Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd (formerly Scottish Mutual Assurance plc)

Annual FSA Insurance Returns for the year ended

31 December 2006

Appendices 9.1, 9.3, 9.4, 9.4A and 9.6

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

FSA Insurance Returns for the Financial Year ended 31 December 2006

| <u>Form</u> | Short Title | <u>Pages</u> |
|-------------|---|--------------|
| Appendix | 9.1 | 1-31 |
| 2 | Long term insurance business: Statement of Solvency | 1 |
| | Covering sheet to Form 2 | 2 |
| 3 | Components of capital resources | 3 |
| 11 | Calculation of long-term insurance capital requirement – premiums amount | |
| | brought forward amount | 6 |
| 12 | Calculation of long-term insurance capital requirement – claims amount | |
| | and result | 7 |
| 13 | Analysis of admissible assets | 8 |
| 14 | Long term insurance business liabilities and margins | 20 |
| 15 | Liabilities (other then long term insurance business) | 23 |
| 16 | Profit and loss account (non-technical account) | 24 |
| 17 | Analysis of derivative contracts | 25 |
| 18 | With-profits insurance capital component for the fund | 29 |
| 19 | Realistic balance sheet | 30 |
| Appendix | 9.3 (Long term insurance business) | 32-101 |
| 40 | Revenue account | 32 |
| 41 | Analysis of premiums | 35 |
| 42 | Analysis of claims | 38 |
| 43 | Analysis of expenses | 41 |
| 44 | Linked funds balance sheet | 44 |
| 45 | Revenue account for internal linked funds | 45 |
| 46 | Summary of new business | 46 |
| 47 | Analysis of new business | 47 |
| 48 | Non-linked assets | 51 |
| 49 | Fixed and variable interest assets | 54 |
| 50 | Summary of mathematical reserves | 57 |
| 51 | Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating | • |
| 50 | with-profits contracts) | 61 |
| 52 | Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts | 71 |
| 53 | Valuation summary of property linked contracts | 76 |
| 54 55 | Valuation summary of index linked contracts | 80 |
| 55 50 | Unit prices for internal linked funds | 81 |
| 56 | Index linked business | 92 |
| 57 | Analysis of valuation interest rates | 93 |
| 58 59A | Distribution of surplus With profits payouts on meturity (normal retirement) | 95 99 |
| 59A 59B | With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement) With-profits payouts on surrender | 100 |
| 60 | Long term insurance capital requirement | 100 |
| Annendix | 9.4 & 9.4A (Long term insurance business) | 102-140 |
| Appendix | Abstract of Valuation Report – Rule 9.31 | 102 140 |
| | Abstract of Valuation Report Frame 3.31 Abstract of Valuation Report for Realistic Valuation – Rule 9.31(b) | 122 |
| Appendix | 9.6 | 141-157 |
| 1-1-2 | Supplementary Notes to the Returns | 141 |
| | Additional information on Derivative Contracts : Rule 9.29 | 150 |
| | Additional information on Controllers : Rule 9.30 | 152 |
| | Information on With Profits Actuary : Rule 9.36 | 153 |
| | Directors' Certificate : Rule 9.34 | 154 |
| | Auditors' Report : Rule 9.35 | 156 |

Statement of solvency - long-term insurance business

| Name of insurer | Scottis | h Mutual Assura | nce Ltd | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Global business | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 Dec | ember 2006 | | | | | |
| Solo solvency calculation | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | month | year | Units |
| | R2 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 |
| | | | | | s at er is fina yea | ncial | As at end of the previous year |
| Capital resources | | | | | 1_ | | 2 |
| Capital resources arising within the long-te | rm insurance | fund | 11 | | | 773482 | 721586 |
| Capital resources allocated towards long-te outside the long-term insurance fund | e business arising | 12 | | | 547271 | 870062 | |
| Capital resources available to cover long-to- resources requirement (11+12) | erm insurance | e business capital | 13 | | | 1320753 | 1591648 |
| Guarantee fund | | | | | | | |
| Guarantee fund requirement | | | 21 | 123444 | | | 146811 |
| Excess (deficiency) of available capital res requirement | 22 | | | 1197309 | 1444836 | | |
| Minimum capital requirement (MCR) | | | | | | | |
| Long-term insurance capital requirement | | | 31 | | | 370331 | 440432 |
| Resilience capital requirement | | | 32 | | | | 53753 |
| Base capital resources requirement | | | 33 | | | 2139 | 2030 |
| Individual minimum capital requirement | | | 34 | | | 370331 | 494186 |
| Capital requirements of regulated related u | ındertakings | | 35 | | | | |
| Minimum capital requirement (34+35) | | | 36 | | | 370331 | 494186 |
| Excess (deficiency) of available capital res | ources to cov | er 50% of MCR | 37 | | | 1135587 | 1344554 |
| Excess (deficiency) of available capital res | ources to cov | er 75% of MCR | 38 | | | 1043005 | 1221008 |
| Enhanced capital requirement | | | | | | | |
| With-profits insurance capital component | | | 39 | | | 328925 | 230420 |
| Enhanced capital requirement | | | 40 | | · | 699256 | 724606 |
| Capital resources requirement (CRR) | | | | | | | |
| Capital resources requirement (greater of 3 | 36 and 40) | 41 | | | 699256 | 724606 | |
| Excess (deficiency) of available capital res insurance business CRR (13-41) | 42 | | | 621497 | 867042 | | |
| Contingent liabilities | | | | | | | |
| Quantifiable contingent liabilities in respect as shown in a supplementary note to Form | | insurance business | 51 | | | | |
| | | insurance business | 51 | | | | |

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Global business | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 December 2006 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | G Singleton | Managing Director |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | K Luscombe | Director |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | S McGee | Director |
| | | | |

27 March 2007

Components of capital resources

| Name of insurer | Scottish | Mutual | Assu | rance Ltd | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--|--|
| Global business | | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 Dece | mber 20 | 06 | | | | | |
| | | Company registration number | | GL/ UK/ CM | · · | lay mon | ith year | Units |
| | R3 | 1104 | 57 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 |
| | • | | | General insurance business 1 | Long-I insura busin | nce ess | Total as at the end of this financial year 3 | Total as at the end of the previous year |
| Core tier one capital | | | | | | | | |
| Permanent share capital | | | 11 | | 16 | 08500 | 1608500 | 1608500 |
| Profit and loss account and other | r reserves | | 12 | | ((| 60453) | (60453) | (353567) |
| Share premium account | | 13 | | | 9000 | 9000 | 9000 | |
| Positive valuation differences | | | | | 5 | 77608 | 577608 | 529621 |
| Fund for future appropriations | | | | | | 4303 | 4303 | 184763 |
| Core tier one capital in related u | | 16 | | | | | | |
| Core tier one capital (sum of 11 | | 19 | | 21 | 38958 | 2138958 | 1978317 | |
| Tier one waivers | | | | | | | | |
| Unpaid share capital / unpaid ini for supplementary contributions | tial funds and | d calls | 21 | | | | | |
| Implicit Items | | | 22 | | | | | |
| Tier one waivers in related unde | rtakings | | 23 | | | | | |
| Total tier one waivers as restrict | ed (21+22+2 | 3) | 24 | | | | | |
| Other tier one capital | | | | | | | | |
| Perpetual non-cumulative prefer restricted | ence shares | as | 25 | | | | | |
| Perpetual non-cumulative prefer related undertakings | ence shares | in | 26 | | | | | |
| Innovative tier one capital as res | stricted | | 27 | | | | | |
| Innovative tier one capital in rela | ited undertak | ings | 28 | | | | | |
| Total tier one capital before de | eductions | | 21 | | 24 | 20050 | 2422052 | 1070217 |
| (19+24+25+26+27+28) Investments in own shares | | | 31 | | 21 | 38958 | 2138958 | 1978317 |
| Intangible assets | | | 33 | | 1. | 32814 | 132814 | |
| Amounts deducted from technical | al provisions | for | 34 | | 1, | 32014 | 132614 | |
| discounting Other negative valuation differer | nces | | 35 | | | | | |
| Deductions in related undertakin | | | 36 | | | | | |
| Deductions from tier one (32 to 3 | | | 37 | | 1: | 32814 | 132814 | |
| Total tier one capital after ded | - | 37) | 39 | | | 06143 | 2006143 | 1978317 |
| | | | | | | | | |

Components of capital resources

| Name of insurer | Scottish | n Mutua | al Assu | ırance Ltd | | | | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----------|--|--|
| Global business | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 Dece | ember 2 | 2006 | | | | | | |
| | | Company registrati number | | GL/ UK/ CM | day moi | | nth year | | Units |
| | R3 | 110 | 457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2 2006 | | £000 |
| | | | | General insurance business 1 | Long-i insura busin | ince | th | otal as at ne end of is financial year 3 | Total as at the end of the previous year 4 |
| Tier two capital | | | | | | | | | |
| Implicit items, (tier two waivers ar excluded from line 22) | nd amounts | S | 41 | | | | | | |
| Perpetual non-cumulative preference shares excluded from line 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Innovative tier one capital excluded from line 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tier two waivers, innovative tier one capital and perpetual non-cumulative preference shares treated as tier two capital (41 to 43) | | | | | | | | | |
| Perpetual cumulative preference | shares | | 45 | | | | | | |
| Perpetual subordinated debt and | securities | | 46 | | 20 | 00000 | | 200000 | |
| Upper tier two capital in related u | ndertaking | s | 47 | | | | | | |
| Upper tier two capital (44 to 47) |) | | 49 | | 20 | 00000 | | 200000 | |
| E | | | | | | | | | |
| Fixed term preference shares | | | 51 | | | | | | |
| Other tier two instruments | | | 52 | | | | | | |
| Lower tier two capital in related u | | S | 53 | | | | | | |
| Lower tier two capital (51+52+5 |) | | 59 | | | | | | |
| Total tier two capital before res | strictions (| 49+59) | 61 | | 20 | 00000 | | 200000 | |
| Excess tier two capital | | | 62 | | | | | | |
| Further excess lower tier two cap | | | 63 | | | | | | |
| Total tier two capital after restr deductions (61-62-63) | ictions, be | efore | 69 | | 20 | 00000 | | 200000 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Components of capital resources

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| Global business | | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 Dece | mber 2 | 2006 | | | | | | | |
| | | Company registrati number | | GL/ UK/ CM | c | day mon | nth yea | ır | Units | |
| | R3 | 110 | 457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2 2006 | | £000 | |
| | | | | General insurance business | Long- insura busin | ance | the e | ll as at end of nancial ear | Total as at the end of the previous year | |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| Total capital resources | | | | | | | | | | |
| Positive adjustments for regulated related undertakings | d non-insu | rance | 71 | | | | | | | |
| Total capital resources before deductions (39+69+71) | | | 72 | | 220 | 06143 | 2 | 206143 | 1978317 | |
| Inadmissible assets other than intangibles and own shares | | | 73 | | 18652 | | | 18652 | 384999 | |
| Assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits | | | 74 | | 80 | 66738 | | 866738 | | |
| Deductions for related ancillary services undertakings | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deductions for regulated non-insuundertakings | ırance rela | ited | 76 | | | | | | 1671 | |
| Deductions of ineligible surplus ca | apital | | 77 | | | | | | | |
| Total capital resources after de (72-73-74-75-76-77) | ductions | | 79 | | 133 | 20753 | 1 | 320753 | 1591647 | |
| Available capital resources for PR | U tests | | | | | | | | | |
| Available capital resources for gurequirement | arantee fu | nd | 81 | | 133 | 20753 | 1 | 320753 | 1591648 | |
| Available capital resources for 50 requirement | % MCR | | 82 | | 13: | 20753 | 1 | 320753 | 1591648 | |
| Available capital resources for 75 requirement | % MCR | | 83 | | 13: | 20753 | 1 | 320753 | 1591648 | |
| Financial engineering adjustments | s | | | | | | | | | |
| Implicit items | | | 91 | | | | | | | |
| Financial reinsurance - ceded | | | 92 | | | | | | | |
| Financial reinsurance - accepted | | | 93 | | | | | | | |
| Outstanding contingent loans | | | 94 | | | | | | | |
| Any other charges on future profits | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sum of financial engineering adju (91+92-93+94+95) | stments | | 96 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - premiums amount and brought forward amount

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Long term insurance business

| - | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | | day | monti | n year | Units |
|--|--------------|---|------------------|-----|--------|--------|----------|--------------------|
| | R11 | 110457 | 0 | SL. | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 |
| | <u> </u> | 1 | | | This | financ | ial year | Previous year 2 |
| Gross premiums written | | | | 11 | | | 189794 | 169172 |
| Premiums taxes and levies (included | d in line 11 |) | | 12 | | | | |
| Premiums written net of taxes and le | evies (11-1 | 2) | | 13 | | | 189794 | 169172 |
| Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13 (i | ncluded ir | n line 13) | | 14 | | | | |
| Premiums for "actuarial health insura | ance" (inc | luded in line 13) | | 15 | | | 189794 | 168512 |
| Sub-total A (13 + 1/2 14 - 2/3 15) | | | | 16 | | | 63265 | 56831 |
| Gross premiums earned | | | | 21 | | | 178964 | 156429 |
| Premium taxes and levies (included | in line 21) | | | 22 | | | | |
| Premiums earned net of taxes and le | | 23 | | | 178964 | 156429 | | |
| Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13 (i | | 24 | | | | | | |
| Premiums for "actuarial health insur | | 25 | | | 178964 | 156098 | | |
| Sub-total H (23 + 1/2 24 - 2/3 25) | | | | | | | 59655 | 52364 |
| Sub-total I (higher of sub-total A and sub-total H) | | | | | | | 63265 | 56831 |
| Adjusted sub-total I if financial ye an annual figure | ar is not a | a 12 month period to pro | oduce | 31 | | | | |
| Division of gross adjusted premiums amount sub-total I (or | x 0.18 | | | 32 | 11388 | | 11388 | 10230 |
| adjusted sub-total I if appropriate) | Excess (| f any) over 53.1M EURO | x 0.02 | 33 | 555 | | 555 | 450 |
| Sub-total J (32-33) | | | | 34 | | | 10832 | 9780 |
| Claims paid in period of 3 financial y | ears | | | 41 | | | 151317 | 140381 |
| Claims outstanding carried forward at the end of the 3 | | ance business accounted derwriting year basis | for | 42 | | | | |
| year period | | ance business accounted cident year basis | for | 43 | | | 103640 | 58947 |
| Claims outstanding brought forward at the beginning of | | ance business accounted derwriting year basis | for | 44 | | | | |
| the 3 year period | | ance business accounted cident year basis | for | 45 | | | 27907 | 1358 |
| Sub-total C (41+42+43-44-45) | | | | 46 | | | 227050 | 197970 |
| Amounts recoverable from reinsurer in Sub-total C | s in respe | ct of claims included | | 47 | | | 100859 | 118498 |
| Sub-total D (46-47) | | | | 48 | | | 126191 | 79472 |
| Reinsurance Ratio (Sub-total D /sub-total C or, if more, 0.5 or, if less, 1.00) | | | | | | | 0.56 | 0.50 |
| Premiums amount (Sub-total J x reinsurance ratio) | | | | | | | 6020 | 4890 |
| Provision for claims outstanding (be of reinsurance | fore disco | unting and net | | 51 | | | 10311 | 8042 |
| Brought forward amount (12.43.2 | x 51.1 / 5 | 1.2 or, if less, 12.43.2) | | 52 | | | 10622 | 10622 |
| Greater of lines 50 and 52 | | | | 53 | | | 10622 | 10622 |

Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - claims amount and result

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Long term insurance business

| | | . | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ day CM | | y mont | h year | Units | |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|--------|----------|--------------------|--|
| | | R12 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | |
| | | | • | | This | financ | ial year | Previous year 2 | |
| Reference period (No. of | months) See PRU | 7.2.63R | | 11 | | | 36 | 36 | |
| Claims paid in reference | period | | | 21 | | | 151317 | 140381 | |
| Claims outstanding carried forward at the | ounted for is | 22 | | | | | | | |
| end of the reference period | For insurance bus on an accident year | | ounted for | 23 | | | 103640 | 58947 | |
| Claims outstanding brought forward at the | ught forward at the | | | | | | | | |
| beginning of the reference period | For insurance bus on an accident year | | ounted for | 25 27907 | | | | 1358 | |
| Claims incurred in refere | nce period (21+22+ | 23-24-25) | | 26 | | | 227050 | 197970 | |
| Claims incurred for class | es 11, 12 or 13 (inc | luded in 2 | 6) | 27 | | | | | |
| Claims incurred for "actu | arial health insurand | ce" (includ | led in 26) | 28 | | | 227050 | 197970 | |
| Sub-total E (26 +1/2 27 | - 2/3 28) | | | 29 | | | 75683 | 65990 | |
| Sub-total F - Conversio 12 and divide by number | | | | 31 | | | 25228 | 21997 | |
| Division of sub-total F (gross adjusted claims | x 0.26 | | | 32 | | | 6559 | 5719 | |
| amount) | Excess (if any) over | er 37.2M I | EURO x 0.03 | 33 | | | 11 | | |
| Sub-total G (32-33) | 39 | | | 6548 | 5719 | | | | |
| Claims amount Sub-t | 41 | | | 3640 | 2860 | | | | |
| Higher of premiums amount and brought forward amount (11.53) | | | | | 10622 | | | 10622 | |
| General insurance capi | 43 | | | 10622 | 10622 | | | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Total other than long term insurance business assets

| | Company registration number | | GL/ UK/ CM | K/ day month year | | Units | Category of assets | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|----|-------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | d of this ial year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Land and buildings | | | | 11 | | | | |

Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| UK insurance dependants | Shares | 21 | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----|-------|
| ok insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 22 | |
| Other insurance dependants | Shares | 23 | |
| | Debts and loans | 24 | |
| Non incurance dependents | Shares | 25 | 32286 |
| Non-insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 26 | |
| Other group undertakings | Shares | 27 | |
| Other group undertakings | Debts and loans | 28 | |
| Participating interests | Shares | 29 | |
| Participating interests | Debts and loans | 30 | |

Other financial investments

| Equity shares | | 41 | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----|--------|-------|
| Other shares and other variab | le yield participations | 42 | | |
| Holdings in collective investme | ent schemes | 43 | 427341 | 11609 |
| Rights under derivative contra | acts | 44 | 20597 | |
| Fixed interest accurities | Approved | 45 | | |
| Fixed interest securities | Other | 46 | | |
| Variable interest securities | Approved | 47 | | |
| variable interest securities | Other | 48 | | |
| Participation in investment po- | ols | 49 | | |
| Loans secured by mortgages | | 50 | | |
| Loans to public or local author undertakings | rities and nationalised industries or | 51 | | |
| Loans secured by policies of i | nsurance issued by the company | 52 | | |
| Other loans | | 53 | 93840 | |
| Bank and approved credit & | One month or less withdrawal | 54 | | |
| financial institution deposits | More than one month withdrawal | 55 | | |
| Other financial investments | | 56 | | |
| Deposits with ceding undertak | kings | 57 | | |
| Assets held to match linked | Index linked | 58 | | |
| liabilities | Property linked | 59 | | |

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|-------------|----------|-------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Global business | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 De | ecember 2006 | | | | | | | |
| Category of assets | Total | other than long | term ins | suran | ce b | usines | s assets | | |
| | | Company | GL/ UK/ | -1 | | | Huita | Category | |
| | | registration number | CM | day | month | year | Units | of assets | |
| | R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | financ | d of this ial year | As at end of the previous year | |
| Reinsurers' share of tech | nical n | rovisions | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | | or Ovisions | | -00 | 1 | | | | |
| Provision for unearned premiu Claims outstanding | ıms | | | 60 61 | | | | | |
| Provision for unexpired risks | | | | 62 | | | | | |
| Other | | | | 63 | | | | | |
| Debtors and salvage | | | | | | | | | |
| Debiois and salvage | T | | 1 | 71 | | | | | |
| Direct insurance business | | | | | | | | | |
| Salvage and subrogation reco | | mediaries | | 72 73 | | | | | |
| Salvage and Subrogation reco | Acce | nted | | 74 | | | | | |
| Reinsurance | Ceded | | | 75 | | | | | |
| | due i | n 12 months or less | 3 | 76 | | | | | |
| Dependants | due i | n more than 12 mor | nths | 77 | | | | | |
| Other | due i | n 12 months or less | 3 | 78 | | | | 864 | |
| Other | due i | n more than 12 mor | nths | 79 | | | | | |
| Other assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Tangible assets | | | | 80 | | | | | |
| Deposits not subject to time reapproved institutions | estrictio | n on withdrawal with | h | 81 | | | 21150 | 1052989 | |
| Cash in hand | | | | 82 | | | | | |
| Other assets (particulars to be note) | e specif | ied by way of supple | ementary | 83 | | | | | |
| Accrued interest and rent | | | | | | | 11757 | 13320 | |
| Deferred acquisition costs (general business only) | | | | | | | | | |
| Other prepayments and accru | ed inco | me | | 86 | | | | | |
| Deductions from the aggregat | | 87 | | | | | | | |
| Grand total of admissible assection counterparty limits (11 to 86 le | | r deduction of marke | et risk and | 89 | | | 574685 | 1111068 | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Total other than long term insurance business assets

| | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | month | year | Units | Category of assets |
|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 1 |
| | | | | | | d of this al year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | 1 | 2 |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose its external financial reporting

| Total admissible assets after deduction of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above) | 91 | 574685 | 1111068 |
|---|-----|---------|----------|
| Assets in excess of market and counterparty limits | 92 | 866738 | |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings | 93 | | 722 |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings | 94 | | |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings | 95 | | |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings | 96 | | |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above) | 97 | | (2808) |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89 | 98 | | |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89 | 99 | | |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative) | 100 | | (500864) |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 100) | 101 | 1441424 | 608118 |
| | | | |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance | 102 | | |
| | | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Total long term insurance business assets

| | Company registration number | | GL/ UK/ CM | UK/ day month | | | Units | Category of assets |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|----|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 10 |
| | | | | | | As at en financi | d of this al year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | • | 1 | 2 |
| Land and buildings | | | | 11 | | | | |

Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| LIV incurance dependents | Shares | 21 | |
|--|-----------------|----|------|
| UK insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 22 | |
| Others's comment designs and a started | Shares | 23 | |
| Other insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 24 | |
| Non incurrence dependents | Shares | 25 | 4386 |
| Non-insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 26 | |
| Other group undertakings | Shares | 27 | |
| Other group undertakings | Debts and loans | 28 | |
| Participating interests | Shares | 29 | |
| Participating interests | Debts and loans | 30 | |

Other financial investments

| Equity shares | | 41 | 14489 | 30920 |
|---|---------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|
| Other shares and other variab | le yield participations | 42 | | |
| Holdings in collective investm | ent schemes | 43 | 7973031 | 7251548 |
| Rights under derivative contra | icts | 44 | (97766) | (21107) |
| Fixed interest securities | Approved | 45 | | |
| | Other | 46 | 12 | 2248310 |
| Variable interest accurities | Approved | 47 | | |
| Variable interest securities | Other | 48 | | |
| Participation in investment po | ols | 49 | | |
| Loans secured by mortgages | | 50 | | |
| Loans to public or local authorundertakings | rities and nationalised industries or | 51 | | |
| Loans secured by policies of i | nsurance issued by the company | 52 | 3426 | 3306 |
| Other loans | | 53 | 6908 | 70 |
| Bank and approved credit & | One month or less withdrawal | 54 | | |
| financial institution deposits | More than one month withdrawal | 55 | | |
| Other financial investments | | 56 | | |
| Deposits with ceding undertak | tings | 57 | | |
| Assets held to match linked | Index linked | 58 | 9778 | 9704 |
| liabilities | Property linked | 59 | 2350236 | 2711177 |

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd | | | | | | | |
|--|---|------------------------|-------------|-----|-------|------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Global business | | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 De | ecember 2006 | | | | | | |
| Category of assets | Total long term insurance business assets | | | | | | | |
| | | Company | GL/ | | | | | Category |
| | | registration number | UK/ CM | day | month | year | Units | of assets |
| | R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | nd of this ial year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Reinsurers' share of tech | nical p | rovisions | | | | | | |
| Provision for unearned premiu | ıms | | | 60 | | | | |
| Claims outstanding | | | | 61 | | | | |
| Provision for unexpired risks | | | | 62 | | | | |
| Other | | | | 63 | | | | |
| Debtors and salvage | | | | | | | | |
| Direct incurrence business | Polic | yholders | | 71 | | | 6249 | 9433 |
| Direct insurance business | Inter | mediaries | | 72 | | | | |
| Salvage and subrogation reco | veries | | | 73 | | | | |
| Reinsurance | Accepted | | 74 | | | | | |
| Remourance | Ceded | | | 75 | | | 44364 | 29227 |
| Dependants | due in 12 months or less | | | 76 | | | | |
| - op on a on a | due i | n more than 12 mor | nths | 77 | | | | |
| Other | due i | n 12 months or less | 3 | 78 | | | 39896 | 26545 |
| | due i | n more than 12 mor | nths | 79 | | | | |
| Other assets | | | | | | | | |
| Tangible assets | | | | 80 | | | | |
| Deposits not subject to time reapproved institutions | estrictio | n on withdrawal with | h | 81 | | | | 41973 |
| Cash in hand | | | | 82 | | | | |
| Other assets (particulars to be note) | e specif | ied by way of supple | ementary | 83 | | | | |
| Accrued interest and rent | | | | 84 | | | 8428 | 43151 |
| Deferred acquisition costs (general business only) | | | | 85 | | | | |
| Other prepayments and accru | ed inco | ome | | 86 | | | | |
| Deductions from the aggregate value of assets 87 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Grand total of admissible assection counterparty limits (11 to 86 le | | r deduction of marke | et risk and | 89 | | | 10359049 | 12388643 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Total long term insurance business assets

| | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | month | year | Units | Category of assets |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 10 |
| | | | | | | d of this ial year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | , | 1 | 2 |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose its external financial reporting

| Total admissible assets after deduction of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above) | 91 | 10359049 | 12388643 |
|---|-----|----------|----------|
| Assets in excess of market and counterparty limits | 92 | | |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings | 93 | | 950 |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings | 94 | | |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings | 95 | | |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings | 96 | | |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above) | 97 | | (3586) |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89 | 98 | 132814 | 358922 |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89 | 99 | 449730 | 655672 |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative) | 100 | 64743 | 328948 |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 100) | 101 | 11006337 | 13729549 |
| | | | |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance | 102 | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets With Profits Sub-Fund

| | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | month | year | Units | Category of assets |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | d of this ial year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Land and buildings | | | | 11 | | | | |

Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| | Shares | 21 |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----|
| UK insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 22 |
| | Shares | 23 |
| Other insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 24 |
| Nan ingurana dan andarata | Shares | 25 |
| Non-insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 26 |
| Other group undertakings | Shares | 27 |
| Other group undertakings | Debts and loans | 28 |
| Participating interests | Shares | 29 |
| Participating interests | Debts and loans | 30 |

Other financial investments

| Equity shares | | 41 | 13880 | 30363 |
|---|---------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|
| Other shares and other variab | ole yield participations | 42 | | |
| Holdings in collective investm | ent schemes | 43 | 6384202 | 6142724 |
| Rights under derivative contra | acts | 44 | (98732) | (22750) |
| Fixed interest securities | Approved | 45 | | |
| rixed interest securities | Other | 46 | | 1454771 |
| Variable interest securities | Approved | 47 | | |
| variable interest securities | Other | 48 | | |
| Participation in investment po | ols | 49 | | |
| Loans secured by mortgages | | 50 | | |
| Loans to public or local authorundertakings | rities and nationalised industries or | 51 | | |
| Loans secured by policies of i | nsurance issued by the company | 52 | | |
| Other loans | | 53 | | |
| Bank and approved credit & | One month or less withdrawal | 54 | | |
| financial institution deposits | More than one month withdrawal | 55 | | |
| Other financial investments | • | 56 | | |
| Deposits with ceding undertak | kings | 57 | | |
| Assets held to match linked | Index linked | 58 | | |
| liabilities | Property linked | 59 | | |

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|-------|--------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Global business | | | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 December 2006 | | | | | | | | |
| Category of assets | With | With Profits Sub-Fund | | | | | | | |
| | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | month | year | Units | Category of assets | |
| | R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 11 | |
| | | | | | | financ | nd of this ial year | As at end of the previous year | |
| Deingurged share of took | niaal n | vevielene | | | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Reinsurers' share of tech | | orovisions | | | | | | | |
| Provision for unearned premi | ums | | | 60 | | | | | |
| Claims outstanding | | | | 61 | | | | | |
| Provision for unexpired risks Other | | | | 62 63 | | | | | |
| L | | | | 03 | | | | | |
| Debtors and salvage | | | | | | | | | |
| Direct insurance business | | yholders | | 71 | | | | | |
| | | mediaries | | 72 | | | | | |
| Salvage and subrogation rec | | | | 73 | | | | | |
| Reinsurance | Accepted | | | 74 | | | | | |
| | Ceded | | | 75 | | | | | |
| Dependants | due in 12 months or less | | | 76 | | | | | |
| | | n more than 12 mor | | 77 78 | | | 37500 | 8823 | |
| Other | | n more than 12 mor | | 79 | | | 37500 | 0023 | |
| | uue | IT IIIOTE TIAIT 12 IIIOT | 1015 | 19 | | | | | |
| Other assets | | | | | | | | | |
| Tangible assets | | | | 80 | | | | | |
| Deposits not subject to time rapproved institutions | estrictio | n on withdrawal with | า | 81 | | | | 41974 | |
| Cash in hand | | | | 82 | | | | | |
| Other assets (particulars to b note) | e specif | ied by way of supple | ementary | 83 | | | | | |
| Accrued interest and rent | | | | 84 | | | 3174 | 38151 | |
| Deferred acquisition costs (ge | eneral b | usiness only) | | 85 | | | | | |
| Other prepayments and accre | ued inco | ome | | 86 | | | | | |
| Deductions from the aggrega | te value | of assets | | 87 | | | | | |
| Grand total of admissible ass counterparty limits (11 to 86 l | | r deduction of marke | et risk and | 89 | | | 6340024 | 7694056 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets With Profits Sub-Fund

| Company registration number | | GL/ UK/ CM | day | lay month year Units | | | Category of assets |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----|----------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|
| R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 11 |
| | | | | | As at end of this financial year | | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | 1 | 2 |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose its external financial reporting

| Total admissible assets after deduction of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above) | 91 | 6340024 | 7694056 |
|---|-----|---------|---------|
| Assets in excess of market and counterparty limits | 92 | | |
| Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings | 93 | | |
| Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings | 94 | | |
| Inadmissible assets of regulated related insurance undertakings | 95 | | |
| Book value of related ancillary services undertakings | 96 | | |
| Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above) | 97 | | |
| Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89 | 98 | | |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89 | 99 | | |
| Other asset adjustments (may be negative) | 100 | 82081 | 35726 |
| Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 100) | 101 | 6422105 | 7729782 |
| | | | |
| Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance | 102 | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Other Business Sub-Fund

| | Company registration number | | GL/ UK/ CM | day month year | | | Units | Category of assets |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|----------------|----|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 12 |
| | | | | | , | As at en financi | d of this al year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | | İ | 2 |
| Land and buildings | | | | 11 | | | | |

Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

| LIV incurance dependents | Shares | 21 | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----|------|
| UK insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 22 | |
| Other incurence dependents | Shares | 23 | |
| Other insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 24 | |
| Nieu ingewegen den en deute | Shares | 25 | 4386 |
| Non-insurance dependants | Debts and loans | 26 | |
| Other group undertakings | Shares | 27 | |
| Other group undertakings | Debts and loans | 28 | |
| Destinia etia a internete | Shares | 29 | |
| Participating interests | Debts and loans | 30 | |

Other financial investments

| Equity shares | | 41 | 610 | 556 |
|--|---------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|
| Other shares and other variable yield participations | | 42 | | |
| Holdings in collective investme | ent schemes | 43 | 1588829 | 1108824 |
| Rights under derivative contra | icts | 44 | 966 | 1643 |
| Fixed interest securities | Approved | 45 | | |
| rixed interest securities | Other | 46 | 12 | 793539 |
| Variable interest accurities | Approved | 47 | | |
| Variable interest securities | Other | 48 | | |
| Participation in investment po- | ols | 49 | | |
| Loans secured by mortgages | | 50 | | |
| Loans to public or local author undertakings | rities and nationalised industries or | 51 | | |
| Loans secured by policies of i | nsurance issued by the company | 52 | 3426 | 3306 |
| Other loans | | 53 | 6908 | 70 |
| Bank and approved credit & | One month or less withdrawal | 54 | | |
| financial institution deposits | More than one month withdrawal | 55 | | |
| Other financial investments | | 56 | | |
| Deposits with ceding undertakings | | 57 | | |
| Assets held to match linked | Index linked | 58 | 9778 | 9704 |
| liabilities | Property linked | 59 | 2350236 | 2711177 |

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd | | | | | | |
|--|--|------------------|-----|-------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Global business | | | | | | | |
| Financial year ended | 31 December 2006 | | | | | | |
| Category of assets | Other Business Sub-I | Fund | | | | | |
| | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | month | year | Units | Category of assets |
| | R13 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 12 |
| | | | | | | d of this ial year | As at end of the previous year |
| | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Reinsurers' share of tech | nical provisions | | | | | | |
| Provision for unearned premiu | ums | | 60 | | | | |
| Claims outstanding | | | 61 | | | | |
| Provision for unexpired risks | | | 62 | | | | |
| Other | | | 63 | | | | |
| Debtors and salvage | | | | | | | |
| Direct incurance husiness | Policyholders | | 71 | | | 6249 | 9433 |
| Direct insurance business | Intermediaries | | 72 | | | | |
| Salvage and subrogation reco | overies | | 73 | | | | |
| Reinsurance | Accepted | | 74 | | | | |
| Remounded | Ceded | | 75 | | | 44364 | 29227 |
| Dependants | due in 12 months or less | | 76 | | | | |
| 2 op on dame | due in more than 12 mon | ths | 77 | | | | |
| Other | due in 12 months or less | | 78 | | | 2395 | 17722 |
| | due in more than 12 mon | ths | 79 | | | | |
| Other assets | | | | | | | |
| Tangible assets | | | 80 | | | | |
| Deposits not subject to time reapproved institutions | estriction on withdrawal with | | 81 | | | | |
| Cash in hand | | | 82 | | | | |
| Other assets (particulars to be note) | e specified by way of supple | mentary | 83 | | | | |
| Accrued interest and rent | | | 84 | | | 5254 | 5000 |
| Deferred acquisition costs (ge | Deferred acquisition costs (general business only) | | | | | | |
| Other prepayments and accru | ied income | | 86 | | | | |
| • | | | | | | | |
| Deductions from the aggregat | te value of assets | | 87 | | | | |
| j | | | | | | | |
| Grand total of admissible assecounterparty limits (11 to 86 le | | t risk and | 89 | | | 4019025 | 4694587 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Other Business Sub-Fund

| Company registration number | | GL/ UK/ CM | day | ay month year Units | | | Category of assets | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|-----|---------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|--|
| R13 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 12 | |
| | | | | | As at end of this financial year | | As at end of the previous year | |
| | | | | | | 1 | 2 | |

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose its external financial reporting

| 91 | 4019025 | 4694587 |
|-----|---|--|
| 92 | | |
| 93 | | 950 |
| 94 | | |
| 95 | | |
| 96 | | |
| 97 | | (3586) |
| 98 | 132814 | 358922 |
| 99 | 449730 | 655672 |
| 100 | (17338) | 293223 |
| 101 | 4584232 | 5999768 |
| | | |
| 102 | | |
| | 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 | 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 132814 99 449730 100 (17338) 101 4584232 |

Long term insurance business liabilities and margins

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Total business/Sub fund 10 Summary

Units **£000**

| As at end of | As at end of |
|----------------|--------------|
| this financial | the previous |
| year | year |
| 1 | 2 |

| Mathematical reserves, after d | listribution of surplus | 11 | 8675665 | 10767915 |
|--|--|----|----------|----------|
| Cash bonuses which had not been paid to policyholders prior to end of the financial year | | 12 | | |
| Balance of surplus/(valuation of | deficit) | 13 | 175553 | 165706 |
| Long term insurance business | fund carried forward (11 to 13) | 14 | 8851218 | 10933621 |
| | Gross | 15 | 68713 | 60932 |
| Claims outstanding | Reinsurers' share | 16 | 9801 | |
| | Net (15-16) | 17 | 58912 | 60932 |
| Descriptions | Taxation | 21 | 84366 | (1483) |
| Provisions | Other risks and charges | 22 | 100 | 20001 |
| Deposits received from reinsu | rers | 23 | 458903 | 493047 |
| | Direct insurance business | 31 | 15695 | 17140 |
| Creditors | Reinsurance accepted | 32 | | |
| | Reinsurance ceded | 33 | 14651 | 15140 |
| D | Secured | 34 | | |
| Debenture loans | Unsecured | 35 | | |
| Amounts owed to credit institu | tions | 36 | 55337 | 206387 |
| | Taxation | 37 | 102553 | 31068 |
| Creditors | Other | 38 | 119385 | 56910 |
| Accruals and deferred income | • | 39 | | |
| Provision for "reasonably fores | seeable adverse variations" | 41 | | |
| Total other insurance and non | -insurance liabilities (17 to 41) | 49 | 909902 | 899142 |
| Excess of the value of net adn | nissible assets | 51 | 597929 | 555881 |
| Total liabilities and margins | | 59 | 10359049 | 12388644 |
| | tributable to liabilities to related companies, cts of insurance or reinsurance | 61 | 10667 | 2 |
| Amounts included in line 59 at linked benefits | tributable to liabilities in respect of property | 62 | 2339035 | 2681494 |
| Total liabilities (11+12+49) | | 71 | 9585567 | 11667057 |
| Increase to liabilities - DAC rel | ated | 72 | 39323 | 107676 |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions | | 73 | 449730 | 655672 |
| Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative) | | 74 | 584376 | 218408 |
| Capital and reserves and fund | for future appropriations | 75 | 347340 | 1080736 |
| | e accounts rules or international accounting firm for the purpose its external financial | 76 | 11006337 | 13729549 |

Long term insurance business liabilities and margins

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Total business/Sub fund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Units £000

| As at end of | As at end of |
|----------------|--------------|
| this financial | the previous |
| year | year |
| 1 | 2 |

| Mathematical reserves, after dist | ribution of curplus | 11 | 5805594 | 7242354 |
|--|--|------|---------|---------|
| | · | 11 | 3603394 | 7242354 |
| Cash bonuses which had not been paid to policyholders prior to end of the financial year | | 12 | | |
| Balance of surplus/(valuation def | icit) | 13 | | |
| Long term insurance business fu | nd carried forward (11 to 13) | 14 | 5805594 | 7242354 |
| | Gross | 15 | | |
| Claims outstanding | Reinsurers' share | 16 | | |
| | Net (15-16) | 17 | | |
| Descriptions | Taxation | 21 | | 1222 |
| Provisions | Other risks and charges | 22 | | |
| Deposits received from reinsurer | s | 23 | | |
| | Direct insurance business | 31 | 1911 | 2208 |
| Creditors | Reinsurance accepted | 32 | | |
| | Reinsurance ceded | 33 | | |
| B | Secured | 34 | | |
| Debenture loans | Unsecured | 35 | | |
| Amounts owed to credit institution | ns | 36 | 43244 | |
| - " | Taxation | 37 | | |
| Creditors | Other | 38 | 6346 | 7392 |
| Accruals and deferred income | | 39 | | |
| Provision for "reasonably foresee | eable adverse variations" | 41 | | |
| Total other insurance and non-in- | surance liabilities (17 to 41) | 49 | 51501 | 10822 |
| Excess of the value of net admiss | sible assets | 51 | 482929 | 440881 |
| Total liabilities and margins | | 59 | 6340023 | 7694057 |
| | | | | |
| Amounts included in line 59 attrib other than those under contracts | outable to liabilities to related companies, of insurance or reinsurance | 61 | 10667 | 2 |
| Amounts included in line 59 attrib linked benefits | outable to liabilities in respect of property | 62 | | |
| Total liabilities (11+12+49) | | 71 | 5857094 | 7253176 |
| Increase to liabilities - DAC relate | ed | 72 | | |
| Reinsurers' share of technical provisions | | 73 | | |
| Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative) | | 74 | 560708 | 291827 |
| Capital and reserves and fund fo | 75 | 4303 | 184779 | |
| | ccounts rules or international accounting m for the purpose its external financial | 76 | 6422105 | 7729782 |

Long term insurance business liabilities and margins

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Total business/Sub fund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Units £000

| As at end of | As at end of |
|----------------|--------------|
| this financial | the previous |
| year | year |
| 1 | 2 |

| Mathematical reserves, after | distribution of surplus | 11 | 2870071 | 3525562 |
|---|---|--------|---------|---------|
| Cash bonuses which had not to end of the financial year | been paid to policyholders prior | 12 | | |
| Balance of surplus/(valuation | deficit) | 13 | 175553 | 165706 |
| Long term insurance busines | s fund carried forward (11 to 13) | 14 | 3045624 | 3691268 |
| | Gross | 15 | 68713 | 60932 |
| Claims outstanding | Reinsurers' share | 16 | 9801 | |
| | Net (15-16) | 17 | 58912 | 60932 |
| Dravisiona | Taxation | 21 | 84366 | (2706) |
| Provisions | Other risks and charges | 22 | 100 | 20001 |
| Deposits received from reins | urers | 23 | 458903 | 493047 |
| | Direct insurance business | 31 | 13784 | 14932 |
| Creditors | Reinsurance accepted | 32 | | |
| | Reinsurance ceded | 33 | 14651 | 15140 |
| Debentura la ana | Secured | 34 | | |
| Debenture loans | Unsecured | 35 | | |
| Amounts owed to credit instit | utions | 36 | 12093 | 206387 |
| 0 | Taxation | 37 | 102553 | 31068 |
| Creditors | Other | 38 | 113039 | 49518 |
| Accruals and deferred incom | e | 39 | | |
| Provision for "reasonably fore | eseeable adverse variations" | 41 | | |
| Total other insurance and no | n-insurance liabilities (17 to 41) | 49 | 858402 | 888319 |
| Excess of the value of net ad | missible assets | 51 | 115000 | 115000 |
| Total liabilities and margins | | 59 | 4019026 | 4694587 |
| | attributable to liabilities to related companies, acts of insurance or reinsurance | 61 | | |
| Amounts included in line 59 a linked benefits | attributable to liabilities in respect of property | 62 | 2339035 | 2681494 |
| Total liabilities (11+12+49) | | 71 | 3728473 | 4413881 |
| Increase to liabilities - DAC re | elated | 72 | 39323 | 107676 |
| Reinsurers' share of technical | 73 | 449730 | 655672 | |
| Other adjustments to liabilitie | 74 | 23669 | (73419) | |
| Capital and reserves and fun | 75 | 343037 | 895957 | |
| | ce accounts rules or international accounting e firm for the purpose its external financial | 76 | 4584232 | 5999767 |
| | | | | |

Liabilities (other than long term insurance business)

Name of insurer **Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd** Global business Financial year ended 31 December 2006 Company registration GL/ UK/ CM Units day month year R15 110457 GL 31 12 2006 £000 As at end of As at end of this financial the previous year year 2 Technical provisions (gross amount) Provisions for unearned premiums 11 12 Claims outstanding Provision for unexpired risks 13 Credit business 14 **Equalisation provisions** Other than credit business 15 Other technical provisions 16 Total gross technical provisions (11 to 16) 19 **Provisions and creditors** Taxation 21 Provisions Other risks and charges 22 29700 Deposits received from reinsurers 31 41 Direct insurance business Creditors Reinsurance accepted 42 Reinsurance ceded 43 Secured 44 Debenture loans Unsecured 45 Amounts owed to credit institutions 46 47 Taxation Creditors Declared dividend 48 Other 49 Accruals and deferred income 11306 51 10414 Total (19 to 51) 59 10414 41006 Provision for "reasonably foreseeable adverse variations" 61 Cumulative preference share capital 62 Subordinated loan capital 200000 63 217000 227415 241006 Total (59 to 63) 69 Amounts included in line 69 attributable to liabilities to related insurers, other 71 than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance Reinsurers' share of DAC 81 Amounts deducted from technical provisions for discounting 82 Other adjustments (may be negative) 83 (864)

Capital and reserves

reporting (69+81-82+83+84)

Total liabilities under insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial

84

85

1214009

1441424

367975

608117

Profit and loss account (non-technical account)

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| | | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | month | n year | Units |
|---|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------|
| | | R16 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 |
| | | | | | Т | his fina yea | | Previous year |
| | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Transfer (to)/from the general insurance business | | From Fo | rm 20 | 11 | | | | |
| technical account | | | tion provisions | 12 | | | | |
| Transfer from the long term revenue account | insuran | ce business | S | 13 | | | 282013 | 501290 |
| | Incon | | | 14 | | | 100779 | 40828 |
| Investment income | inves | re-adjustn | | 15 | | | (31964) | 1278 |
| | inves | s on the rea tments | | 16 | | | 3424 | |
| | charg | tment mana jes, includir | ng interest | 17 | | | 27515 | 27532 |
| Investment charges | inves | re-adjustn | | 18 | | | | |
| | inves | on the reali | | 19 | | | | |
| Allocated investment return insurance business technical | | _ | jeneral | 20 | | | | |
| Other income and charges (by way of supplementary no | | ars to be sp | ecified | 21 | | | 29700 | |
| Profit or loss on ordinary act (11+12+13+14+15+16-17-1 | | | | 29 | | | 356437 | 515864 |
| Tax on profit or loss on ordin | nary act | ivities | | 31 | | | 13211 | 4163 |
| Profit or loss on ordinary act | tivities a | fter tax (29- | -31) | 39 | | | 343226 | 511701 |
| Extraordinary profit or loss (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note) | | | | 41 | | | | |
| Tax on extraordinary profit or loss | | | 42 | | | | | |
| Other taxes not shown under the preceding items | | | 43 | | | | | |
| Profit or loss for the financial year (39+41-(42+43)) | | | 49 | | | 343226 | 511701 | |
| Dividends (paid or declared) |) | | | 51 | | | | |
| Profit or loss retained for the | financi | al year (49- | 51) | 59 | | | 343226 | 511701 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Total other than long term insurance business assets

| | | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | montl | n year | Units | Category of assets |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | R17 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 1 |
| | | • | | As at the end of | this fir | ancia | l year | As at the end of | the previous year |
| Derivative cor | ntracts | | _ | Assets 1 | I | Liabili 2 | ties | Assets 3 | Liabilities 4 |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 11 | | | | | | |
| | Equity share | s | 12 | | | | | | |
| Futures contracts | Land | | 13 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 14 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 15 | | | | | | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 21 | | | | | | |
| | Equity share | s | 22 | | | | | | |
| Options | Land | | 23 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 24 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 25 | 20597 | | | | | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 31 | | | | | | |
| Contracts | Equity share | s | 32 | | | | | | |
| for differences | Land | | 33 | | | | | | |
| differences | Currencies | 34 | | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 35 | | | | | | |
| Adjustment fo | or variation mar | gin | 41 | | | | | | |
| Total (11 to 4 | 1) | | 49 | 20597 | | | | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Total long term insurance business assets

| | | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | monti | h year | Units | Category of assets |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | R17 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 10 |
| | | • | • | As at the end of t | this fir | nancia | l year | As at the end of | the previous year |
| Derivative cor | ntracts | | | Assets 1 | | Liabili 2 | ties | Assets 3 | Liabilities 4 |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 11 | 4 | | | | 35 | |
| | Equity share | S | 12 | 90237 | | | | 90912 | 7 |
| Futures contracts | Land | | 13 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 14 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 15 | | | | | | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 21 | 158948 | | | | 283147 | |
| | Equity share | S | 22 | 148392 | | | | 251543 | |
| Options | Land | | 23 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 24 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 25 | 63528 | | | | 96281 | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 31 | | | | | | |
| 0 | Equity share | s | 32 | | | | | | 26 |
| Contracts for differences | Land | | 33 | | | | | | |
| umerences | Currencies | | 34 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 35 | | | | | | |
| Adjustment fo | or variation mar | gin | 41 | (558875) | | | | (743024) | |
| Total (11 to 4 | 1) | | 49 | (97766) | | | | (21106) | 33 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets With Profits Sub-Fund

| | | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | montl | n year | Units | Category of assets |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | R17 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 11 |
| | | | | As at the end of t | his fir | ancia | l year | As at the end of | the previous year |
| Derivative cor | ntracts | | | Assets 1 | | Liabili 2 | ties | Assets 3 | Liabilities 4 |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 11 | | | | | 7 | |
| | Equity share | s | 12 | 3604 | | | | 6888 | |
| Futures contracts | Land | | 13 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 14 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 15 | | | | | | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 21 | 158948 | | | | 283147 | |
| | Equity share | s | 22 | 148392 | | | | 251538 | |
| Options | Land | | 23 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 24 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 25 | 63528 | | | | 96281 | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 31 | | | | | | |
| Contracts | Equity share | s | 32 | | | | | | 26 |
| for differences | Land | | 33 | | | | | | |
| differences | Currencies | | 34 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 35 | | | | | | |
| Adjustment fo | or variation mar | gin | 41 | (473203) | | | | (660611) | |
| Total (11 to 4 | 1) | | 49 | (98732) | | | | (22750) | 26 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Category of assets Other Business Sub-Fund

| | | | Company registration number | GL/ UK/ CM | day | montl | n year | Units | Category of assets |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | R17 | 110457 | GL | 31 | 12 | 2006 | £000 | 12 |
| | | • | • | As at the end of t | his fir | ancia | l year | As at the end of | the previous year |
| Derivative cor | ntracts | | | Assets 1 | I | Liabili 2 | ties | Assets 3 | Liabilities 4 |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 11 | 4 | | | | 27 | |
| | Equity share | s | 12 | 86634 | | | | 84024 | 7 |
| Futures contracts | Land | | 13 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 14 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 15 | | | | | | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 21 | | | | | | |
| | Equity share | S | 22 | | | | | 5 | |
| Options | Land | | 23 | | | | | | |
| | Currencies | | 24 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 25 | | | | | | |
| | Fixed-interes | st securities | 31 | | | | | | |
| Contracts | Equity share | S | 32 | | | | | | |
| Contracts for differences | Land | | 33 | | | | | | |
| differences | Currencies | | 34 | | | | | | |
| | Other | | 35 | | | | | | |
| Adjustment fo | or variation mar | gin | 41 | (85672) | | | | (82413) | |
| Total (11 to 4 | 1) | | 49 | 966 | | | | 1643 | 7 |

With-profits insurance capital component for the fund

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

With-profits fund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| As at end of | As at end of |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| this financial year | the previous year |
| 1 | 2 |

Regulatory excess capital

| | Long-term admissible assets of the fund | 11 | 6340024 | 7694056 |
|---|---|----|---------|---------|
| | Implicit items allocated to the fund | 12 | | |
| | Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts | 13 | | |
| Regulatory value of assets | Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts | 14 | | |
| | Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts | 15 | | |
| | Total (11+12-(13+14+15)) | 19 | 6340024 | 7694056 |
| Regulatory value of | Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts | 21 | 5805594 | 7242354 |
| liabilities | Regulatory current liabilities of the fund | 22 | 51501 | 10822 |
| | Total (21+22) | 29 | 5857094 | 7253176 |
| Long-term insurance capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts | | 31 | 233790 | 291824 |
| Resilience capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts | | 32 | | |
| Sum of regulatory va (29+31+32) | alue of liabilities, LTICR and RCR | 39 | 6090884 | 7545000 |
| Regulatory excess of | eapital (19-39) | 49 | 249140 | 149056 |

Realistic excess capital

| Realistic excess capital | 51 | (139367) | (81364) |
|--------------------------|----|----------|---------|

Excess assets allocated to with-profits insurance business

| Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51) | 61 | 388506 | 230420 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed) | 62 | | |
| Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed) | 63 | | |
| Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus | 64 | 59582 | |
| Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account | 65 | | |
| With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero) | 66 | 328925 | 230420 |

Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
With-profits fund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| As at end of | As at end of |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| this financial year | the previous year |
| 1 | 2 |

Realistic value of assets available to the fund

Realistic value of liabilities of fund (31+49+51)

| Realistic value of a | ssets available to the fund | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|----|---------|---------|
| Regulatory value of | assets | 11 | 6340024 | 7694056 |
| Implicit items allocat | ed to the fund | 12 | | |
| Value of shares in si | ubsidiaries held in fund (regulatory) | 13 | | |
| Excess admissible a | ssets | 21 | | 4246 |
| Present value of future | ire profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written in the | 22 | | |
| Value of derivatives 11 to 22 | and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines | 23 | | |
| Value of shares in s | ubsidiaries held in fund (realistic) | 24 | | |
| Prepayments made | from the fund | 25 | | |
| Realistic value of as | sets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13)) | 26 | 6340024 | 7698302 |
| Support arrangemer | nt assets | 27 | | |
| Assets available to t | he fund (26+27) | 29 | 6340024 | 7698302 |
| Realistic value of li | abilities of fund | | · | |
| With-profits benefit r | eserve | 31 | 5593222 | 6781434 |
| | Part miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve | 32 | | |
| | Part miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve | 33 | | |
| | Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve | 34 | 62906 | |
| | Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve | 35 | | |
| | Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve | 36 | | |
| | Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options) | 41 | 479785 | 767899 |
| Future policy related liabilities | Future costs of non-contractual commitments | 42 | | |
| | Future costs of financial options | 43 | 166773 | 132011 |
| | Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative) | 44 | | |
| | Financing costs | 45 | | |
| | Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly | 46 | | |
| | Other long-term insurance liabilities | 47 | 2407 | 2573 |
| | Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36)) | 49 | 711872 | 902483 |
| Realistic current liab | ilities of the fund | 51 | 34930 | (1235) |
| | | 1 | | |

59

6340024

7682682

Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
With-profits fund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| As at end of | As at end of | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|
| this financial year | the previous year | |
| 1 | 2 | |

Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

| Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds | 62 | 6479391 | 7779666 |
|--|----|----------|---------|
| Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario | 63 | | |
| Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63) | 64 | 6479391 | 7779666 |
| Risk capital margin for fund (62-59) | 65 | 139367 | 96984 |
| Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65)) | 66 | (139367) | (81364) |
| Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65)) | 67 | (139367) | (81364) |
| Working capital for fund (29-59) | 68 | | 15620 |
| Working capital ratio for fund (68/29) | 69 | | 0.20 |

Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

| Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62 | 81 | 467486 | 948405 |
|--|----|--------|--------|
| Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63 | 82 | | |

Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year | |
|----------------|---------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | |

Income

| Earned premiums | 11 | 484325 | 462791 |
|--|----|----------|---------|
| Investment income receivable before deduction of tax | 12 | 476726 | 410652 |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into the account | 13 | (211965) | 877068 |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets | 14 | 108296 | 278798 |
| Other income | 15 | | |
| Total income | 19 | 857383 | 2029309 |

Expenditure

| Claims incurred | 21 | 2235885 | 2047303 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Expenses payable | 22 | 227463 | 174552 |
| Interest payable before the deduction of tax | 23 | 53933 | 62674 |
| Taxation | 24 | 140491 | 104500 |
| Other expenditure | 25 | | 20001 |
| Transfer to (from) non technical account | 26 | 282013 | 501290 |
| Total expenditure | 29 | 2939784 | 2910320 |

| Business transfers - in | 31 | | 152629 |
|---|----|-----------|----------|
| Business transfers - out | 32 | | |
| Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32) | 39 | (2082401) | (728383) |
| Fund brought forward | 49 | 10933619 | 11662002 |
| Fund carried forward (39+49) | 59 | 8851218 | 10933619 |

Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year | |
|----------------|---------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | |

Income

| Earned premiums | 11 | 38812 | 25418 |
|--|----|----------|--------|
| Investment income receivable before deduction of tax | 12 | 307318 | 238996 |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into the account | 13 | (198184) | 243348 |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets | 14 | | |
| Other income | 15 | | |
| Total income | 19 | 147947 | 507762 |

Expenditure

| Claims incurred | 21 | 1542549 | 407025 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Expenses payable | 22 | 18053 | 12222 |
| Interest payable before the deduction of tax | 23 | 27589 | 32406 |
| Taxation | 24 | (5498) | (3268) |
| Other expenditure | 25 | | 1238097 |
| Transfer to (from) non technical account | 26 | 2013 | 1290 |
| Total expenditure | 29 | 1584705 | 1687772 |

| Business transfers - in | 31 | | |
|---|----|-----------|-----------|
| Business transfers - out | 32 | | |
| Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32) | 39 | (1436759) | (1180010) |
| Fund brought forward | 49 | 7242352 | 8422362 |
| Fund carried forward (39+49) | 59 | 5805594 | 7242352 |

Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 |

Income

| Earned premiums | 11 | 445513 | 437373 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Investment income receivable before deduction of tax | 12 | 169408 | 171656 |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into the account | 13 | (13781) | 633721 |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets | 14 | 108296 | 278798 |
| Other income | 15 | | |
| Total income | 19 | 709436 | 1521548 |

Expenditure

| Claims incurred | 21 | 693335 | 1640278 |
|--|----|---------|-----------|
| Expenses payable | 22 | 209410 | 162329 |
| Interest payable before the deduction of tax | 23 | 26344 | 30269 |
| Taxation | 24 | 145990 | 107768 |
| Other expenditure | 25 | | (1218094) |
| Transfer to (from) non technical account | 26 | 280000 | 500000 |
| Total expenditure | 29 | 1355079 | 1222550 |

| Business transfers - in | 31 | | 152629 |
|---|----|----------|---------|
| Business transfers - out | 32 | | |
| Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32) | 39 | (645643) | 451627 |
| Fund brought forward | 49 | 3691267 | 3239640 |
| Fund carried forward (39+49) | 59 | 3045624 | 3691267 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Regular premiums | 11 | 306419 | 136589 | 443008 | 397378 |
|------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Single premiums | 12 | 1230 | 144081 | 145311 | 152143 |

Reinsurance - external

| Regular premiums | 13 | 104517 | (524) | 103994 | 86557 |
|------------------|----|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Single premiums | 14 | | | | 174 |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Regular premiums | 15 | | | |
|------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Single premiums | 16 | | | |

Net of reinsurance

| Regular premiums | 17 | 201901 | 137113 | 339014 | 310821 |
|------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Single premiums | 18 | 1230 | 144081 | 145311 | 151969 |

| Gross | 19 | 307649 | 280670 | 588319 | 549521 |
|-------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Reinsurance | 20 | 104517 | (524) | 103994 | 86731 |
| Net | 21 | 203131 | 281194 | 484325 | 462790 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year | |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |

Gross

| Regular premiums | 11 | 18916 | 19966 | 38882 | 25494 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Single premiums | 12 | | | | 2 |

Reinsurance - external

| Regular premiums | 13 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 78 |
|------------------|----|----|---|----|----|
| Single premiums | 14 | | | | |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Regular premiums | 15 | | | |
|------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Single premiums | 16 | | | |

Net of reinsurance

| Regular premiums | 17 | 18848 | 19965 | 38812 | 25416 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Single premiums | 18 | | | | 2 |

| Gross | 19 | 18916 | 19966 | 38882 | 25496 |
|-------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Reinsurance | 20 | 68 | 1 | 69 | 78 |
| Net | 21 | 18848 | 19965 | 38812 | 25418 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year | |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |

Gross

| Regular premiums | 11 | 287503 | 116624 | 404126 | 371884 |
|------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Single premiums | 12 | 1230 | 144081 | 145311 | 152141 |

Reinsurance - external

| Regular premiums | 13 | 104449 | (525) | 103924 | 86479 |
|------------------|----|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Single premiums | 14 | | | | 174 |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Regular premiums | 15 | | | |
|------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Single premiums | 16 | | | |

Net of reinsurance

| Regular premiums | 17 | 183054 | 117149 | 300202 | 285405 |
|------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Single premiums | 18 | 1230 | 144081 | 145311 | 151967 |

| Gross | 19 | 288733 | 260705 | 549437 | 524025 |
|-------------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Reinsurance | 20 | 104449 | (525) | 103924 | 86653 |
| Net | 21 | 184284 | 261230 | 445513 | 437372 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | JK Pension Overseas | | Total Previous year | |
|---------|------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |

Gross

| Death or disability lump sums | 11 | 142463 | 10994 | 153457 | 165251 |
|--------------------------------|----|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Disability periodic payments | 12 | 670 | | 670 | 895 |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 13 | 1175265 | 724428 | 1899693 | 1681442 |
| Annuity payments | 14 | | 88956 | 88956 | 88814 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 15 | 72353 | 138332 | 210686 | 217286 |
| Total | 16 | 1390751 | 962711 | 2353462 | 2153688 |

Reinsurance - external

| Death or disability lump sums | 21 | 81090 | | 81090 | 69740 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments | 22 | | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 23 | | | | |
| Annuity payments | 24 | | 36452 | 36452 | 36645 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 25 | 36 | | 36 | |
| Total | 26 | 81126 | 36452 | 117578 | 106385 |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Death or disability lump sums | 31 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Disability periodic payments | 32 | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 33 | | | |
| Annuity payments | 34 | | | |
| Lump sums on maturity | 35 | | | |
| Total | 36 | | | |

| Death or disability lump sums | 41 | 61374 | 10994 | 72368 | 95511 |
|--------------------------------|----|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Disability periodic payments | 42 | 670 | | 670 | 895 |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 43 | 1175265 | 724428 | 1899693 | 1681442 |
| Annuity payments | 44 | | 52505 | 52505 | 52169 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 45 | 72317 | 138332 | 210649 | 217286 |
| Total | 46 | 1309625 | 926259 | 2235885 | 2047303 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Total business / subfund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Death or disability lump sums | 11 | 3111 | 2630 | 5742 | 6607 |
|--------------------------------|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments | 12 | | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 13 | 1114606 | 277618 | 1392223 | 261519 |
| Annuity payments | 14 | | 14123 | 14123 | 27016 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 15 | 64366 | 66095 | 130461 | 111883 |
| Total | 16 | 1182083 | 360466 | 1542549 | 407025 |

Reinsurance - external

| Death or disability lump sums | 21 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Disability periodic payments | 22 | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 23 | | | |
| Annuity payments | 24 | | | |
| Lump sums on maturity | 25 | | | |
| Total | 26 | | | |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Death or disability lump sums | 31 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Disability periodic payments | 32 | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 33 | | | |
| Annuity payments | 34 | | | |
| Lump sums on maturity | 35 | | | |
| Total | 36 | | | |

| Death or disability lump sums | 41 | 3111 | 2630 | 5742 | 6607 |
|--------------------------------|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments | 42 | | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 43 | 1114606 | 277618 | 1392223 | 261519 |
| Annuity payments | 44 | | 14123 | 14123 | 27016 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 45 | 64366 | 66095 | 130461 | 111883 |
| Total | 46 | 1182083 | 360466 | 1542549 | 407025 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Death or disability lump sums | 11 | 139352 | 8364 | 147716 | 158644 |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Disability periodic payments | 12 | 670 | | 670 | 895 |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 13 | 60659 | 446810 | 507470 | 1419924 |
| Annuity payments | 14 | | 74833 | 74833 | 61798 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 15 | 7987 | 72237 | 80224 | 105402 |
| Total | 16 | 208668 | 602245 | 810913 | 1746663 |

Reinsurance - external

| Death or disability lump sums | 21 | 81090 | | 81090 | 69740 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Disability periodic payments | 22 | | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 23 | | | | |
| Annuity payments | 24 | | 36452 | 36452 | 36645 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 25 | 36 | | 36 | |
| Total | 26 | 81126 | 36452 | 117578 | 106385 |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Death or disability lump sums | 31 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Disability periodic payments | 32 | | | |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 33 | | | |
| Annuity payments | 34 | | | |
| Lump sums on maturity | 35 | | | |
| Total | 36 | | | |

| Death or disability lump sums | 41 | 58262 | 8364 | 66626 | 88904 |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| Disability periodic payments | 42 | 670 | | 670 | 895 |
| Surrender or partial surrender | 43 | 60659 | 446810 | 507470 | 1419924 |
| Annuity payments | 44 | | 38382 | 38382 | 25153 |
| Lump sums on maturity | 45 | 7951 | 72237 | 80188 | 105402 |
| Total | 46 | 127542 | 565793 | 693335 | 1640278 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Commission - acquisition | 11 | 64080 | 543 | 64623 | 76609 |
|--------------------------|----|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Commission - other | 12 | 12206 | 756 | 12962 | 16316 |
| Management - acquisition | 13 | 43390 | 18530 | 61920 | 37627 |
| Management - maintenance | 14 | 49599 | 55755 | 105354 | 37655 |
| Management - other | 15 | (2109) | (15287) | (17396) | 6345 |
| Total | 16 | 167166 | 60297 | 227463 | 174552 |

Reinsurance - external

| Commission - acquisition | 21 | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Commission - other | 22 | | | |
| Management - acquisition | 23 | | | |
| Management - maintenance | 24 | | | |
| Management - other | 25 | | | |
| Total | 26 | | | |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Commission - acquisition | 31 | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Commission - other | 32 | | | |
| Management - acquisition | 33 | | | |
| Management - maintenance | 34 | | | |
| Management - other | 35 | | | |
| Total | 36 | | | |

| Commission - acquisition | 41 | 64080 | 543 | 64623 | 76609 |
|--------------------------|----|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Commission - other | 42 | 12206 | 756 | 12962 | 16316 |
| Management - acquisition | 43 | 43390 | 18530 | 61920 | 37627 |
| Management - maintenance | 44 | 49599 | 55755 | 105354 | 37655 |
| Management - other | 45 | (2109) | (15287) | (17396) | 6345 |
| Total | 46 | 167166 | 60297 | 227463 | 174552 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Total business / subfund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Commission - acquisition | 11 | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Commission - other | 12 | 278 | 27 | 305 | 365 |
| Management - acquisition | 13 | 1315 | 2442 | 3757 | 475 |
| Management - maintenance | 14 | 6099 | 7888 | 13987 | 5557 |
| Management - other | 15 | | 3 | 3 | 5827 |
| Total | 16 | 7692 | 10360 | 18053 | 12224 |

Reinsurance - external

| Commission - acquisition | 21 | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Commission - other | 22 | | | |
| Management - acquisition | 23 | | | |
| Management - maintenance | 24 | | | |
| Management - other | 25 | | | |
| Total | 26 | | | |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Commission - acquisition | 31 | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Commission - other | 32 | | | |
| Management - acquisition | 33 | | | |
| Management - maintenance | 34 | | | |
| Management - other | 35 | | | |
| Total | 36 | | | |

| Commission - acquisition | 41 | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Commission - other | 42 | 278 | 27 | 305 | 365 |
| Management - acquisition | 43 | 1315 | 2442 | 3757 | 475 |
| Management - maintenance | 44 | 6099 | 7888 | 13987 | 5557 |
| Management - other | 45 | | 3 | 3 | 5827 |
| Total | 46 | 7692 | 10360 | 18053 | 12224 |

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Commission - acquisition | 11 | 64080 | 543 | 64623 | 76609 |
|--------------------------|----|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Commission - other | 12 | 11928 | 729 | 12657 | 15951 |
| Management - acquisition | 13 | 42075 | 16089 | 58164 | 37152 |
| Management - maintenance | 14 | 43500 | 47867 | 91366 | 32098 |
| Management - other | 15 | (2109) | (15290) | (17400) | 518 |
| Total | 16 | 159474 | 49936 | 209410 | 162328 |

Reinsurance - external

| Commission - acquisition | 21 | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Commission - other | 22 | | | |
| Management - acquisition | 23 | | | |
| Management - maintenance | 24 | | | |
| Management - other | 25 | | | |
| Total | 26 | | | |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Commission - acquisition | 31 | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Commission - other | 32 | | | |
| Management - acquisition | 33 | | | |
| Management - maintenance | 34 | | | |
| Management - other | 35 | | | |
| Total | 36 | | | |

| Commission - acquisition | 41 | 64080 | 543 | 64623 | 76609 |
|--------------------------|----|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Commission - other | 42 | 11928 | 729 | 12657 | 15951 |
| Management - acquisition | 43 | 42075 | 16089 | 58164 | 37152 |
| Management - maintenance | 44 | 43500 | 47867 | 91366 | 32098 |
| Management - other | 45 | (2109) | (15290) | (17400) | 518 |
| Total | 46 | 159474 | 49936 | 209410 | 162328 |

Long-term insurance business : Linked funds balance sheet

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 |

Internal linked funds (excluding cross investment)

| Directly held assets (excluding collective investment schemes) | 11 | 389330 | 537303 |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| Directly held assets in collective investment schemes of connected companies | | 1549337 | 1792729 |
| Directly held assets in other collective investment schemes | 13 | 339477 | 302559 |
| Total assets (excluding cross investment) (11+12+ 13) | 14 | 2278144 | 2632591 |
| Provision for tax on unrealised capital gains | 15 | 4134 | 3675 |
| Secured and unsecured loans | 16 | | |
| Other liabilities | 17 | 3141 | 22727 |
| Total net assets (14-15-16-17) | 18 | 2270868 | 2606189 |

Directly held linked assets

| Value of directly held linked assets | 21 | 72093 | 78586 |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------|-------|
|--------------------------------------|----|-------|-------|

| Value of directly held linked assets and units held (18+21) | 31 | 2342961 | 2684775 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Surplus units | 32 | 3926 | 3281 |
| Deficit units | 33 | | |
| Net unit liability (31-32+33) | 34 | 2339035 | 2681494 |

Long-term insurance business: Revenue account for internal linked funds

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 |

Income

| | _ | | |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Value of total creation of units | 11 | 363661 | 313692 |
| Investment income attributable to the funds before deduction of tax | | 73570 | 73299 |
| Increase (decrease) in the value of investments in the financial year | 13 | 115130 | 275806 |
| Other income | 14 | | |
| Total income | 19 | 552362 | 662797 |

Expenditure

| Value of total cancellation of units | 21 | 866834 | 393393 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Charges for management | 22 | 18243 | 17746 |
| Charges in respect of tax on investment income | 23 | 2016 | 1669 |
| Taxation on realised capital gains | 24 | 132 | 2148 |
| Increase (decrease) in amount set aside for tax on capital gains not yet realised | 25 | 459 | 3669 |
| Other expenditure | 26 | | |
| Total expenditure | 29 | 887683 | 418625 |

| Increase (decrease) in funds in financial year (19-29) | 39 | (335321) | 244172 |
|--|----|----------|---------|
| Internal linked fund brought forward | 49 | 2606189 | 2362016 |
| Internal linked funds carried forward (39+49) | 59 | 2270868 | 2606188 |

Long-term insurance business : Summary of new business

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Number of new policyholders/ scheme members for direct insurance business

| Regular premium business | 11 | 97459 | 2976 | 100435 | 96187 |
|--------------------------|----|-------|------|--------|--------|
| Single premium business | 12 | 32 | 5553 | 5585 | 4440 |
| Total | 13 | 97491 | 8529 | 106020 | 100627 |

Amount of new regular premiums

| Direct insurance business | 21 | 47903 | 9113 | 57016 | 64034 |
|---------------------------|----|-------|------|-------|-------|
| External reinsurance | 22 | | | | |
| Intra-group reinsurance | 23 | | 332 | 332 | 363 |
| Total | 24 | 47903 | 9445 | 57348 | 64397 |

Amount of new single premiums

| Direct insurance business | 25 | 1230 | 144013 | 145243 | 151968 |
|---------------------------|----|------|--------|--------|--------|
| External reinsurance | 26 | | | | |
| Intra-group reinsurance | 27 | 54 | | 54 | 89 |
| Total | 28 | 1283 | 144013 | 145297 | 152057 |

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Life / Direct Insurance Business

| Product | | Regular prem | nium business | Single premium business | | |
|---------|--|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| code | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 325 | Level term assurance | 12438 | 3690 | | | |
| 330 | Decreasing term assurance | 9939 | 2549 | | | |
| 340 | Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums) | 38866 | 19298 | | | |
| 345 | Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums) | 6204 | 3632 | | | |
| 350 | Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums) | 6682 | 3095 | | | |
| 355 | Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums) | 547 | 276 | | | |
| 360 | Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums) | 17502 | 8434 | | | |
| 365 | Income protection non-profit (reviewable premiums) | 884 | 293 | | | |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium | | | | 158 | |
| 510 | Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings | | | | | |
| 700 | Life property linked single premium | | | 32 | 1071 | |
| 710 | Life property linked whole life regular premium | 4395 | 6623 | | | |
| 715 | Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings | 2 | 13 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
|-----------------|-------------------------------|

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

UK Life / Reinsurance accepted intra-group

| Product | | Regular prem | ium business | Single premium business | | |
|---------|--|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| code | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium (PLAL) | | | | 49 | |
| 516 | Life UWP endowment regular premium - (ISA - PLAL)) | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Pension / Direct Insurance Business

| Product | | Regular prem | nium business | Single premium business | | |
|---------|---|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| code | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 170 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits - increments (with guaranteed annuity option) | | 13 | | 187 | |
| 170 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits - increments (with guaranteed cash option) | | | | 42 | |
| 180 | Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits - increments (with guaranteed cash option) | | 813 | | 358 | |
| 325 | Level term assurance | | 3 | | | |
| 400 | Annuity non-profit (CPA) | | | 3842 | 70442 | |
| 530 | Individual pensions UWP - increments | | 179 | | 294 | |
| 540 | Group money purchase pensions UWP - increments | | 1266 | | 661 | |
| 570 | Income drawdown UWP (Income withdrawal plan) | | | | 625 | |
| 725 | Individual pensions property linked | 92 | 555 | 317 | 4796 | |
| 730 | Individual pensions property linked - increments | | 580 | | 31206 | |
| 735 | Group money purchase pensions property linked | 2884 | 2752 | 843 | 1132 | |
| 740 | Group money purchase pensions property linked - increments | | 2951 | | 20 | |
| 750 | Income drawdown property linked (Income withdrawal plan) | | | 544 | 31307 | |
| 755 | Trustee investment plan | | | 7 | 2945 | |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of insurer | Scottish Mutual Assurance Lt |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
|-----------------|------------------------------|

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

UK Pension / Reinsurance accepted intra-group

| Product | | Regular prem | nium business | Single premium business | | |
|---------|---|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| code | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of premiums | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| 530 | Individual pensions UWP - increments (PLAL) | | 332 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Long-term insurance business : Non- linked assets

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Category of assets 10 Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Unadjusted assets | Economic exposure | Expected income from assets in column 2 | Yield before adjustment | Return on assets in financial year |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

| Land and buildings | 11 | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|-------|-------|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 12 | | 792388 | 38645 | 4.68% | |
| Other fixed interest securities | 13 | 12 | 221521 | 12481 | 5.60% | |
| Variable interest securities | 14 | | 190 | 9 | 4.81% | |
| UK listed equity shares | 15 | | 953 | 7 | 1.15% | |
| Non-UK listed equity shares | 16 | 610 | 1426 | 21 | 2.63% | |
| Unlisted equity shares | 17 | | | | | |
| Other assets | 18 | 1658390 | 642533 | 36134 | 5.62% | |
| Total | 19 | 1659011 | 1659011 | 87296 | 5.16% | |

Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

| Land and buildings | 21 | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|-------|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 22 | | 1295148 | 64776 | 4.83% | |
| Other fixed interest securities | 23 | | 1346255 | 74413 | 5.49% | |
| Variable interest securities | 24 | | 1059 | 51 | 4.81% | |
| UK listed equity shares | 25 | 13880 | 1977398 | 64339 | 5.44% | |
| Non-UK listed equity shares | 26 | | 646813 | 16040 | 4.44% | |
| Unlisted equity shares | 27 | | | | | |
| Other assets | 28 | 6326144 | 1073351 | 54145 | 5.04% | |
| Total | 29 | 6340024 | 6340024 | 273764 | 5.16% | |

Overall return on with-profits assets

| Post investment costs but pre-tax | 31 | | | |
|--|----|--|--|--|
| Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares' | 32 | | | |
| Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares' | 33 | | | |

Long-term insurance business : Non- linked assets

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Category of assets 11 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Unadjusted assets | Economic exposure | Expected income from assets in column 2 | Yield before adjustment | Return on assets in financial year |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

| Land and buildings | 11 | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 12 | | | |
| Other fixed interest securities | 13 | | | |
| Variable interest securities | 14 | | | |
| UK listed equity shares | 15 | | | |
| Non-UK listed equity shares | 16 | | | |
| Unlisted equity shares | 17 | | | |
| Other assets | 18 | | | |
| Total | 19 | | | |

Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

| Land and buildings | 21 | | | | | 20.05% |
|------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 22 | | 1295148 | 64776 | 4.83% | 0.95% |
| Other fixed interest securities | 23 | | 1346255 | 74413 | 5.49% | 0.74% |
| Variable interest securities | 24 | | 1059 | 51 | 4.81% | 0.00% |
| UK listed equity shares | 25 | 13880 | 1977398 | 64339 | 5.44% | 14.09% |
| Non-UK listed equity shares | 26 | | 646813 | 16040 | 4.44% | 5.36% |
| Unlisted equity shares | 27 | | | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Other assets | 28 | 6326144 | 1073351 | 54145 | 5.04% | 4.81% |
| Total | 29 | 6340024 | 6340024 | 273764 | 5.16% | 6.16% |

Overall return on with-profits assets

| Post investment costs but pre-tax | 31 | | | 6.12% |
|--|----|--|--|-------|
| Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares' | 32 | | | 6.12% |
| Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares' | 33 | | | 6.14% |

Long-term insurance business : Non- linked assets

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Category of assets 12 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Unadjusted assets | Economic exposure | Expected income from assets in column 2 | Yield before adjustment | Return on assets in financial year |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

| Land and buildings | 11 | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------|---------|-------|-------|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 12 | | 792388 | 38645 | 4.68% | |
| Other fixed interest securities | 13 | 12 | 221521 | 12481 | 5.60% | |
| Variable interest securities | 14 | | 190 | 9 | 4.81% | |
| UK listed equity shares | 15 | | 953 | 7 | 1.15% | |
| Non-UK listed equity shares | 16 | 610 | 1426 | 21 | 2.63% | |
| Unlisted equity shares | 17 | | | | 0.00% | |
| Other assets | 18 | 1658390 | 642533 | 36134 | 5.62% | |
| Total | 19 | 1659011 | 1659011 | 87296 | 5.16% | |

Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

| Land and buildings | 21 | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Approved fixed interest securities | 22 | | | |
| Other fixed interest securities | 23 | | | |
| Variable interest securities | 24 | | | |
| UK listed equity shares | 25 | | | |
| Non-UK listed equity shares | 26 | | | |
| Unlisted equity shares | 27 | | | |
| Other assets | 28 | | | |
| Total | 29 | | | |

Overall return on with-profits assets

| Post investment costs but pre-tax | 31 | | | |
|--|----|--|--|--|
| Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares' | 32 | | | |
| Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares' | 33 | | | |

Long-term insurance business : Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Category of assets 10 Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| | | Value of assets | Mean term | Yield before adjustment | Yield after adjustment |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UK Government approved fixed interest securities | 11 | 1535042 | 9.46 | 4.73% | 4.73% |
| | | | | | |
| Other approved fixed interest securities | 21 | 552494 | 7.29 | 4.89% | 4.80% |
| Other fixed interest securities | | | | | |
| AAA/Aaa | 31 | 317302 | 9.73 | 5.07% | 5.00% |
| AA/Aa | 32 | 285503 | 7.72 | 5.39% | 5.26% |
| A/A | 33 | 635008 | 9.45 | 5.58% | 5.33% |
| BBB/Baa | 34 | 233956 | 7.91 | 5.87% | 5.21% |
| BB/Ba | 35 | 213 | 17.65 | 5.47% | 4.81% |
| B/B | 36 | 3896 | 11.88 | 5.96% | 5.30% |
| CCC/Caa | 37 | | | | |
| Other (including unrated) | 38 | 91898 | 9.24 | 5.91% | 5.43% |
| Total other fixed interest securities | 39 | 1567776 | 8.96 | 5.51% | 5.24% |
| | | | | | |
| Approved variable interest securities | 41 | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | |
| Other variable interest securities | 51 | 1249 | 16.26 | 4.81% | 4.73% |
| | | | | | |
| Total (11+21+39+41+51) | 61 | 3656562 | 9 | 5.09% | 4.96% |

Long-term insurance business : Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Category of assets 11 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| | | Value of assets | Mean term | Yield before adjustment | Yield after adjustment |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UK Government approved fixed interest securities | 11 | 809132 | 8.21 | 4.81% | 4.81% |
| | | | | | |
| Other approved fixed interest securities | 21 | 486017 | 7.24 | 4.86% | 4.78% |
| Other fixed interest securities | | | | | |
| AAA/Aaa | 31 | 275710 | 9.61 | 5.05% | 4.98% |
| AA/Aa | 32 | 244027 | 7.69 | 5.38% | 5.26% |
| A/A | 33 | 544960 | 9.41 | 5.57% | 5.32% |
| BBB/Baa | 34 | 199875 | 7.89 | 5.86% | 5.20% |
| BB/Ba | 35 | 213 | 17.65 | 5.47% | 4.81% |
| B/B | 36 | 3318 | 11.84 | 5.95% | 5.29% |
| CCC/Caa | 37 | | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Other (including unrated) | 38 | 78153 | 9.22 | 5.91% | 5.43% |
| Total other fixed interest securities | 39 | 1346255 | 8.91 | 5.49% | 5.23% |
| | | | | | |
| Approved variable interest securities | 41 | | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| | | | | | |
| Other variable interest securities | 51 | 1059 | 16.26 | 4.81% | 4.73% |
| | | | | | _ |
| Total (11+21+39+41+51) | 61 | 2642462 | 8.39 | 5.17% | 5.02% |

Long-term insurance business : Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Category of assets 12 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| | | Value of assets | Mean term | Yield before adjustment | Yield after adjustment |
|--|----|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| UK Government approved fixed interest securities | 11 | 725910 | 10.85 | 4.64% | 4.64% |
| | | | | | |
| Other approved fixed interest securities | 21 | 66478 | 7.70 | 5.08% | 4.98% |
| Other fixed interest securities | | | | | |
| AAA/Aaa | 31 | 41593 | 10.53 | 5.23% | 5.16% |
| AA/Aa | 32 | 41476 | 7.85 | 5.44% | 5.32% |
| A/A | 33 | 90048 | 9.71 | 5.67% | 5.42% |
| BBB/Baa | 34 | 34081 | 8.01 | 5.92% | 5.26% |
| BB/Ba | 35 | | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| B/B | 36 | 578 | 12.08 | 5.99% | 5.33% |
| CCC/Caa | 37 | | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Other (including unrated) | 38 | 13746 | 9.34 | 5.94% | 5.46% |
| Total other fixed interest securities | 39 | 221521 | 9.24 | 5.60% | 5.33% |
| | | | | <u>.</u> | |
| Approved variable interest securities | 41 | | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| | | | | | |
| Other variable interest securities | 51 | 190 | 16.26 | 4.81% | 4.73% |
| | | | | | |
| Total (11+21+39+41+51) | 61 | 1014100 | 10.30 | 4.88% | 4.81% |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units

£000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 | 389769 | 1401309 | | 1791078 | 1973206 |
|------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 12 | (87537) | 1016996 | | 929459 | 1335962 |
| Form 52 | 13 | 2090112 | 1138268 | 786468 | 4014849 | 5268117 |
| Form 53 - linked | 14 | 406043 | 1932992 | | 2339035 | 2681493 |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 15 | 33062 | 7972 | | 41034 | 67549 |
| Form 54 - linked | 16 | 9778 | | | 9778 | 9704 |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 17 | 47 | | | 47 | 37 |
| Total | 18 | 2841275 | 5497538 | 786468 | 9125282 | 11336068 |

Reinsurance - external

| Tromodiano oxtorna | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | 1031 | | 1031 | 1216 |
| Form 51 - non-profit | 22 | 14391 | 449686 | 464078 | 567578 |
| Form 52 | 23 | | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 24 | | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 25 | (14348) | | (14348) | 388 |
| Form 54 - linked | 26 | | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 27 | | | | |
| Total | 28 | 1075 | 449686 | 450761 | 569182 |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 | | | |
|------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 32 | | | |
| Form 52 | 33 | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 34 | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 35 | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 36 | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 37 | | | |
| Total | 38 | | | |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 | 388738 | 1401309 | | 1790047 | 1971990 |
|------------------------|----|----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 42 | (101929) | 567310 | | 465381 | 768384 |
| Form 52 | 43 | 2090112 | 1138268 | 786468 | 4014849 | 5268117 |
| Form 53 - linked | 44 | 406043 | 1932992 | | 2339035 | 2681493 |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 45 | 47410 | 7972 | | 55382 | 67161 |
| Form 54 - linked | 46 | 9778 | | | 9778 | 9704 |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 47 | 47 | | | 47 | 37 |
| Total | 48 | 2840200 | 5047852 | 786468 | 8674520 | 10766886 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

£000

Total business / subfund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

Units

31 December 2006

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| 01000 | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 | 389769 | 1401309 | | 1791078 | 1973206 |
| Form 51 - non-profit | 12 | | | | | |
| Form 52 | 13 | 2089680 | 1138254 | 786468 | 4014402 | 5269334 |
| Form 53 - linked | 14 | | | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 15 | | | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 16 | | | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 17 | | | | | |
| Total | 18 | 2479449 | 2539563 | 786468 | 5805480 | 7242540 |

Reinsurance - external

| Memberance external | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|------|--|------|------|
| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | 1031 | | 1031 | 1216 |
| Form 51 - non-profit | 22 | | | | |
| Form 52 | 23 | | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 24 | | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 25 | | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 26 | | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 27 | | | | |
| Total | 28 | 1031 | | 1031 | 1216 |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 | | | |
|------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 32 | | | |
| Form 52 | 33 | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 34 | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 35 | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 36 | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 37 | | | |
| Total | 38 | | | |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 | 388738 | 1401309 | | 1790047 | 1971990 |
|------------------------|----|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 42 | | | | | |
| Form 52 | 43 | 2089680 | 1138254 | 786468 | 4014402 | 5269334 |
| Form 53 - linked | 44 | | | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 45 | | | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 46 | | | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 47 | | | | | |
| Total | 48 | 2478417 | 2539563 | 786468 | 5804449 | 7241324 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

Units

31 December 2006

£000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year year | |
|---------|------------|----------|---------------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 12 | (87537) | 1016996 | 929459 | 1335962 |
| Form 52 | 13 | 433 | 15 | 447 | (1217) |
| Form 53 - linked | 14 | 406043 | 1932992 | 2339035 | 2681493 |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 15 | 33062 | 7972 | 41034 | 67549 |
| Form 54 - linked | 16 | 9778 | | 9778 | 9704 |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 17 | 47 | | 47 | 37 |
| Total | 18 | 361827 | 2957975 | 3319801 | 4093528 |

Reinsurance - external

| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 22 | 14391 | 449686 | 464078 | 567578 |
| Form 52 | 23 | | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 24 | | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 25 | (14348) | | (14348) | 388 |
| Form 54 - linked | 26 | | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 27 | | | | |
| Total | 28 | 44 | 449686 | 449730 | 567966 |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 | | | |
|------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 32 | | | |
| Form 52 | 33 | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 34 | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 35 | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 36 | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 37 | | | |
| Total | 38 | | | |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 | | | | |
|------------------------|----|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 42 | (101929) | 567310 | 465381 | 768384 |
| Form 52 | 43 | 433 | 15 | 447 | (1217) |
| Form 53 - linked | 44 | 406043 | 1932992 | 2339035 | 2681493 |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 45 | 47410 | 7972 | 55382 | 67161 |
| Form 54 - linked | 46 | 9778 | | 9778 | 9704 |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 47 | 47 | | 47 | 37 |
| Total | 48 | 361783 | 2508288 | 2870071 | 3525562 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 32 Bonus Sub-Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units

£000

| UK Life | UK Pension | Overseas | Total Financial year | Total Previous year |
|---------|------------|----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

Gross

| 0.000 | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-------|--|-------|-------|
| Form 51 - with-profits | 11 | | | | |
| Form 51 - non-profit | 12 | 82095 | | 82095 | 81733 |
| Form 52 | 13 | | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 14 | | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 15 | | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 16 | | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 17 | | | | |
| Total | 18 | 82095 | | 82095 | 81733 |

Reinsurance - external

| Form 51 - with-profits | 21 | | | |
|------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 22 | | | |
| Form 52 | 23 | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 24 | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 25 | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 26 | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 27 | | | |
| Total | 28 | | | |

Reinsurance - intra-group

| Form 51 - with-profits | 31 | | | |
|------------------------|----|--|--|--|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 32 | | | |
| Form 52 | 33 | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 34 | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 35 | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 36 | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 37 | | | |
| Total | 38 | | | |

| Form 51 - with-profits | 41 | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-------|--|-------|-------|
| Form 51 - non-profit | 42 | 82095 | | 82095 | 81733 |
| Form 52 | 43 | | | | |
| Form 53 - linked | 44 | | | | |
| Form 53 - non-linked | 45 | | | | |
| Form 54 - linked | 46 | | | | |
| Form 54 - non-linked | 47 | | | | |
| Total | 48 | 82095 | | 82095 | 81733 |

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 100 | Conventional whole life with-profits OB | 999 | 26763 | 339 | | | | 13828 |
| 120 | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings | 37686 | 698804 | 12936 | | | | 374394 |
| 125 | Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash (with gao) | 74 | 646 | 2 | | | | 603 |
| 205 | Miscellaneous conventional with-profits | 19 | 3 | | | | | 944 |
| 205 | Miscellaneous conventional with-profits per annum | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 100 | Conventional whole life with-profits OB | | 1848 | 14 | | | | 727 |
| 120 | Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings | | 463 | 13 | | | | 304 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 155 | Conventional pensions endowment with-profits | 24 | 16 | 1 | | | | 493 |
| 165 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits(with guaranteed annuity option) per annum | 14094 | 398559 | 5524 | | | | 634553 |
| 165 | Conventional deferred annuity with-profits(with guaranteed cash option) per annum | 4657 | 24285 | 1068 | | | | 279043 |
| 175 | Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits(with guaranteed cash option) per annum | 6027 | 21561 | 4387 | | | | 214054 |
| 175 | Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits(full profit) per annum | 1044 | 10659 | | | | | 132847 |
| 175 | Group conventional deferred annuity with-profits(reversionary bonus) per annum | 12 | 1018 | | | | | 21329 |
| 185 | Group conventional pensions endowment with-profits | 315 | 9306 | 84 | | | | 7885 |
| 200 | Annuity with-profits (CPA) | 1239 | 4485 | | | | | 42320 |
| 200 | Annuity with-profits (CPA)(vested full profit) | 1074 | 4275 | | | | | 62722 |
| 205 | Miscellaneous conventional with-profits | 171 | | | | | | 2844 |
| 210 | Additional reserves with-profits OB | | | | | | | 3218 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Gross

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

31 December 2006

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 300 | Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB | 3269 | 11509 | 138 | | | | 8864 |
| 305 | Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB | | 6041 | | | | | 6095 |
| 325 | Level term assurance | 93293 | 11130235 | 26502 | | | | (5555) |
| 330 | Decreasing term assurance | 52720 | 4470387 | 13416 | | | | (12916) |
| 330 | Decreasing term assurance per annum | | 2554 | | | | | |
| 340 | Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums) | 215947 | 21142838 | 109996 | | | | (129425) |
| 345 | Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums) | 20171 | 2283178 | 12432 | | | | (12973) |
| 350 | Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums) | 14495 | 3326768 | 17236 | | | | (12818) |
| 355 | Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums) | 964 | 175529 | 988 | | | | (970) |
| 360 | Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums) | 25739 | 681344 | 18066 | | | | (58938) |
| 365 | Income protection non-profit (reviewable premiums) | 1763 | 45273 | 1190 | | | | (3128) |
| 380 | Miscellaneous protection rider | | 1364 | 5551 | | | | 8614 |
| 380 | Miscellaneous protection rider per annum | | 110682 | | | | | |
| 385 | Income protection claims in payment per annum | | 2070 | | | | | 11007 |
| 390 | Deferred annuity non-profit per annum | 92 | 15 | | | | | 763 |

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Gross

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

31 December 2006

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 395 | Annuity non-profit (PLA) per annum | 646 | 798 | | | | | 6179 |
| 435 | Miscellaneous non-profit | 923 | 7112 | 80 | | | | 584 |
| 440 | Additional reserves non-profit OB | | | | | | | 24986 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

31 December 2006

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 300 | Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB | | 22 | | | | | 18 |
| 325 | Level term assurance | | 4588117 | 8693 | | | | 17215 |
| 330 | Decreasing term assurance | | 1406303 | 3549 | | | | 1717 |
| 330 | Decreasing term assurance per annum | | 41 | | | | | |
| 336 | Mortality risk premium reinsurance | | 6438628 | 5943 | | | | 9415 |
| 340 | Accelerated critical illness (guaranteed premiums) | | 13481251 | 44049 | | | | (9067) |
| 345 | Accelerated critical illness (reviewable premiums) | | 1482465 | 5057 | | | | (5171) |
| 350 | Stand-alone critical illness (guaranteed premiums) | | 1951054 | 6598 | | | | 4620 |
| 355 | Stand-alone critical illness (reviewable premiums) | | 109724 | 402 | | | | 251 |
| 360 | Income protection non-profit (guaranteed premiums) | | 528233 | 8178 | | | | (29246) |
| 365 | Income protection non-profit (reviewable premiums) | | 35099 | 539 | | | | (770) |
| 380 | Miscellaneous protection rider | | 504 | 37 | | | | 106 |
| 380 | Miscellaneous protection rider per annum | | 741 | | | | | |
| 385 | Income protection claims in payment per annum | | 1359 | | | | | 7386 |
| 435 | Miscellaneous non-profit | | 1356 | 6 | | | | 247 |

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 440 | Additional reserves non-profit OB | | | | | | | 17671 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Units

UK Pension / Gross

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

31 December 2006

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 325 | Level term assurance | 9927 | 325176 | 1143 | | | | 11269 |
| 330 | Decreasing term assurance | 613 | 97943 | 218 | | | | (530) |
| 390 | Deferred annuity non-profit per annum | 2672 | 8456 | | | | | 80868 |
| 400 | Annuity non-profit (CPA) per annum | 39636 | 83976 | | | | | 909443 |
| 435 | Miscellaneous non-profit per annum | 20 | 1741 | 2 | | | | 9407 |
| 440 | Additional reserves non-profit OB | | | | | | | 6538 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

Units

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

31 December 2006

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 325 | Level term assurance | | 33566 | 42 | | | | 325 |
| 330 | Decreasing term assurance | | 88519 | 40 | | | | 130 |
| 400 | Annuity non-profit (CPA) per annum | | 46855 | | | | | 449218 |
| 435 | Miscellaneous non-profit | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 32 Bonus Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 305 | Single premium non-profit WL/EA OB (TBB) | 2940 | 82916 | | | | | 82095 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

Overseas (n/a)/ Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium (SMI with profit bond Sterling) | | 19316 | | 19316 | 18983 | | 18983 |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium (SMI woth profit bond Dollar) | | 44092 | | 44092 | 43000 | | 43000 |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium (SMI with profit bond Euro) | | 744077 | | 744077 | 724485 | | 724485 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium (SMA bonds) | 45357 | 1271661 | | 1271661 | 1230082 | | 1230082 |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium (PLAL bonds) | | 538391 | | 538391 | 529593 | | 529593 |
| 505 | Life UWP whole life regular premium (SMA) | | 2301 | 414 | 2301 | 2301 | 21 | 2323 |
| 505 | Life UWP whole life regular premium (PLAL) | | 3122 | 759 | 3122 | 3122 | | 3122 |
| 510 | Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings (SMA) | | 13615 | 2338 | 13615 | 13615 | 84 | 13699 |
| 510 | Life UWP endowment regular premium - savings (PLAL) | | 264280 | 29319 | 264280 | 264360 | | 264360 |
| 516 | Life UWP endowment regular premium - (ISA) (PLAL) | | 46170 | 11299 | 46170 | 45933 | | 45933 |
| 575 | Miscellaneous UWP (PLAL) | | 568 | 190 | 568 | 568 | | 568 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 525 | Individual pensions UWP (SMA) | | 548715 | 16389 | 548715 | 585922 | 4064 | 589986 |
| 525 | Individual pensions UWP (PLAL) | | 188856 | 7883 | 188856 | 188871 | | 188871 |
| 535 | Group money purchase pensions UWP (SMA) | | 263660 | 10968 | 263660 | 292172 | 2322 | 294495 |
| 535 | Group money purchase pensions UWP (PLAL) | | 23 | 4 | 23 | 23 | | 23 |
| 570 | Income drawdown UWP (income withdrawal plan) | | 44139 | | 44139 | 43869 | | 43869 |
| 571 | Trustee investment plan UWP | | | | 21347 | 21009 | | 21009 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Long-term insurance business : Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 500 | Life UWP single premium (SMA bonds) | | 12536 | | | | 433 | 433 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | _ | - | _ | - |

Long-term insurance business : Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 571 | Trustee investment plan UWP (corporate investment account) | | | | | | 15 | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | _ | _ | _ | _ |

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 700 | Life property linked single premium | 12769 | 314438 | | 307739 | 307739 | (919) | 306820 |
| 710 | Life property linked whole life regular premium | 121432 | 15590470 | 78264 | 60786 | 60786 | 31130 | 91916 |
| 715 | Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings | 4829 | 174411 | 2766 | 33169 | 33169 | 781 | 33950 |
| 790 | Miscellaneous protection rider (waiver of premium) | | | 36 | | | 166 | 166 |
| 795 | Miscellaneous property linked (term assurance) | 3392 | 314071 | 1688 | 4349 | 4349 | 1080 | 5430 |
| 800 | Additional reserves property linked | | | 824 | | | 824 | 824 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 700 | Life property linked single premium | | 2833 | | | | | |
| 710 | Life property linked whole life regular premium | | 7982767 | 97 | | | (15034) | (15034) |
| 715 | Life property linked endowment regular premium - savings | | 161 | 1 | | | | |
| 795 | Miscellaneous property linked (term assurance) | | 168774 | | | | 321 | 321 |
| 800 | Additional reserves property linked (extra premium - life and PHI) | | | 365 | | | 365 | 365 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Pension / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 725 | Individual pensions property linked | 107900 | 898505 | 29234 | 873951 | 871711 | (5759) | 865952 |
| 735 | Group money purchase pensions property linked | 150956 | 431909 | 31707 | 419396 | 419396 | 28095 | 447491 |
| 750 | Income drawdown property linked | 5916 | 432050 | | 430176 | 430176 | (18410) | 411766 |
| 755 | Trustee investment plan | | | | 211708 | 211708 | 512 | 212220 |
| 790 | Miscellaneous protection rider | | | 213 | | | 1035 | 1035 |
| 795 | Miscellaneous property linked | | | | | | 795 | 795 |
| 800 | Additional reserves property linked | | | | | | 1704 | 1704 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund

31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended

31 December 2006

Units

£000

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 725 | Individual pensions property linked | | 239 | | | | | |
| 735 | Group money purchase pensions property linked | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

UK Life / Gross

| Product code number | Product description | Number of policyholders / scheme members | Amount of benefit | Amount of annual office premiums | Nominal value of units | Discounted value of units | Other liabilities | Amount of mathematical reserves |
|---------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 900 | Life index linked single premium (income bond - tranche 12) | 268 | 5106 | | 5561 | 5561 | 28 | 5589 |
| 900 | Life index linked single premium (income bond - tranche 13) | 137 | 3966 | | 4217 | 4217 | 20 | 4237 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Life Corporate Bond | 04 - life - other managed fund | 5974 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.1559 | 1.1522 | (0.33) |
| Life Managed 100 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 5836 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.2101 | 1.2410 | 2.55 |
| Life Managed 95 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 2898 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.1732 | 1.1814 | 0.70 |
| Life Cash | 04 - life - other managed fund | 20558 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.5064 | 2.5827 | 3.04 |
| Cash Plus Life Fund | 04 - life - other managed fund | 279 | Accumulation | | 1.0481 | 1.0887 | 3.87 |
| Unit Endowment | 04 - life - other managed fund | 4355 | Accumulation | 0.38 | 31.8905 | 34.2495 | 7.40 |
| Life European | 06 - life - overseas equity | 10039 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 7.8609 | 9.3194 | 18.55 |
| Life Far Eastern | 06 - life - overseas equity | 2942 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.1521 | 4.8645 | 17.16 |
| Life Gilts & Fixed interest | 04 - life - other managed fund | 19499 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.0141 | 4.0076 | (0.16) |
| Life Growth | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 139226 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.1541 | 4.4301 | 6.64 |
| Pegasus Aggressive Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 1930 | Accumulation | 0.25 | 2.0576 | 2.2215 | 7.97 |
| Pegasus Balanced Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 19489 | Accumulation | 0.25 | 2.1596 | 2.2973 | 6.38 |
| Pegasus Cautious Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 672 | Accumulation | 0.25 | 2.5269 | 2.5658 | 1.54 |
| Life International | 06 - life - overseas equity | 2797 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.6490 | 4.9604 | 6.70 |
| Life Japanese | 06 - life - overseas equity | 1011 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.3896 | 1.2601 | (9.32) |
| Life North American | 06 - life - overseas equity | 1770 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.3087 | 5.4342 | 2.36 |
| Life Opportunity | 06 - life - overseas equity | 25099 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 3.6795 | 3.9826 | 8.24 |
| Life Safety | 03 - life - defensive managed fund | 90904 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.1387 | 4.2130 | 1.79 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Life Technology | 06 - life - overseas equity | 36 | Accumulation | 1.50 | 0.7218 | 0.7012 | (2.85) |
| Life UK Equity | 05 - life - UK equity | 9249 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.8792 | 5.5543 | 13.84 |
| ABN AMRO Equity Income Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 1566 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.3006 | 1.5083 | 15.97 |
| ABN AMRO Higher Income Life | 04 - life - other managed fund | 2670 | Accumulation | 0.96 | 1.2530 | 1.3824 | 10.33 |
| ABN AMRO UK Growth Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 733 | Accumulation | 0.84 | 1.2014 | 1.4246 | 18.58 |
| Artemis UK Smaller Cos Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 487 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.7702 | 2.0613 | 16.44 |
| Artemis UK Special Sits Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 676 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.6700 | 1.9575 | 17.21 |
| Attica Europe (Ex UK) Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 108 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.4764 | 1.7658 | 19.60 |
| Attica Far East (ex Japan) Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 66 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.7208 | 1.9673 | 14.33 |
| Attica Japan Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 53 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.4605 | 1.3556 | (7.18) |
| Attica UK Bond Life | 04 - life - other managed fund | 164 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.1385 | 1.1215 | (1.50) |
| Attica UK Equity Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 67 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.3279 | 1.5073 | 13.51 |
| Attica US Equity Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 174 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.2154 | 1.2220 | 0.54 |
| Baillie Gifford British 350 Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 330 | Accumulation | 0.93 | 1.1791 | 1.3244 | 12.32 |
| Baillie Gifford Pacific Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 166 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.1923 | 1.5586 | 30.72 |
| Fidelity American Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 622 | Accumulation | 0.97 | 1.0630 | 1.0457 | (1.63) |
| Fidelity European Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 1254 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.6239 | 1.8531 | 14.12 |
| Fidelity Managed Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 1411 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.2138 | 1.3092 | 7.86 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|--|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Fidelity Special Sits Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 4368 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.5396 | 1.7678 | 14.82 |
| Fidelity Wealthbuilder Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 1091 | Accumulation | 0.93 | 1.4218 | 1.4970 | 5.29 |
| Framlington Health Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 236 | Accumulation | 0.83 | 0.9185 | 0.8289 | (9.75) |
| Framlington UK Growth Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 310 | Accumulation | 0.92 | 1.0638 | 1.1803 | 10.95 |
| First State Global Emerging Markets Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 187 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.7876 | 2.0752 | 16.09 |
| First State Global Opportunities Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 141 | Accumulation | 0.97 | 1.8247 | 1.7904 | (1.88) |
| Gartmore Corporate Bond Life | 04 - life - other managed fund | 1293 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.1127 | 1.1163 | 0.32 |
| Gartmore European Selected Opp Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 732 | Accumulation | 0.88 | 1.2353 | 1.4653 | 18.62 |
| Gartmore UK Focus Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 242 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.5170 | 1.8073 | 19.14 |
| Inscape Cautious Growth Life | 03 - life - defensive managed fund | 788 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.1676 | 1.1843 | 1.43 |
| Inscape Higher Growth Life | 01 - life - stock market managed fund | 282 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.3800 | 1.5166 | 9.90 |
| Inscape Steady Growth Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 923 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.2959 | 1.3739 | 6.02 |
| Lion Trust First Income Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 1367 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.5577 | 1.8011 | 15.62 |
| Morley Commercial Property Fund | 07 - life - property | 7153 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.2016 | 1.4064 | 17.04 |
| Merrill Lynch Managed Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 261 | Accumulation | 0.88 | 1.1245 | 1.2164 | 8.17 |
| Merrill Lynch UK Smaller Cos Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 345 | Accumulation | 0.86 | 1.5531 | 1.9643 | 26.47 |
| Merrill Lynch UK Value Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 441 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.3315 | 1.5577 | 16.99 |
| Multi Manager Balanced Fund | 04 - life - other managed fund | 5297 | Accumulation | | 1.1522 | 1.2173 | 5.65 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Multi Manager Cautious Fund | 04 - life - other managed fund | 2713 | Accumulation | | 1.0684 | 1.0766 | 0.77 |
| Multi Manager Equity Fund | 06 - life - overseas equity | 1145 | Accumulation | | 1.2280 | 1.3623 | 10.94 |
| Multi Manager Bond Fund | 04 - life - other managed fund | 1345 | Accumulation | | 1.0464 | 1.0317 | (1.40) |
| Multi Manager Growth Fund | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 770 | Accumulation | | 1.1868 | 1.2841 | 8.20 |
| Newton Higher Income Life | 04 - life - other managed fund | 1990 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.5409 | 1.8063 | 17.22 |
| Newton Income Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 1673 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.1977 | 1.3154 | 9.83 |
| Newton Managed Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 1908 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.1770 | 1.2835 | 9.05 |
| Newton Oriental Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 317 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.3410 | 1.5682 | 16.94 |
| Invesco Perpetual Global Bond Life | 04 - life - other managed fund | 772 | Accumulation | 0.96 | 1.1410 | 1.0875 | (4.69) |
| Invesco Perpetual Higher Income Life | 04 - life - other managed fund | 6375 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.4859 | 1.8727 | 26.03 |
| Invesco Perpetual Managed Life | 02 - life - balanced managed fund | 1857 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.3270 | 1.5056 | 13.46 |
| Schroders UK Mid 250 Life | 05 - life - UK equity | 1830 | Accumulation | 1.02 | 1.8551 | 2.3904 | 28.85 |
| Schroders Medical Discovery Life | 06 - life - overseas equity | 6 | Accumulation | 0.92 | 1.0828 | 1.0901 | 0.67 |
| 3001 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 379 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.9650 | 2.0497 | 4.31 |
| 3002 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 4278 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.2608 | 2.4076 | 6.49 |
| 3003 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 1166 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.4268 | 2.5999 | 7.13 |
| 3012 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 766 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 3.2965 | 3.4243 | 3.88 |
| 3051 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 1157 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.9777 | 2.1177 | 7.08 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|----------------------------------|--|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 3066 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 299 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.5506 | 1.6126 | 3.99 |
| 3072 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 666 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 6.2505 | 6.8662 | 9.85 |
| 3085 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 3361 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 11.2096 | 12.0531 | 7.53 |
| 3087 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 574 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.6176 | 6.3396 | 12.85 |
| 3088 | 04 - life - other managed fund | 305 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 3.4057 | 3.6731 | 7.85 |
| Corporate Bond Pension Fund | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 314 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.1222 | 1.1200 | (0.20) |
| Pension FTSE 100 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 5811 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.5606 | 1.6457 | 5.45 |
| Pension FTSE 95 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 11562 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.2891 | 1.4867 | 15.33 |
| Pension Managed 100 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 35580 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.6585 | 1.7132 | 3.30 |
| Pension Managed 95 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 152323 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.8711 | 1.8933 | 1.18 |
| Pension Cash | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 176684 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 3.5078 | 3.6493 | 4.03 |
| Pension Trustee Cash Fund | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 31438 | Accumulation | 0.50 | 1.0643 | 1.1137 | 4.64 |
| Pension Equity Tracker | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 7886 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 0.9786 | 1.1311 | 15.58 |
| Pension European | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 64767 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 7.9430 | 9.4377 | 18.82 |
| Pension Gilts and Fixed Interest | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 51366 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.6513 | 5.6380 | (0.24) |
| Pension Growth | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 480947 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.0627 | 5.4213 | 7.08 |
| Pension Halifax | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 74568 | Accumulation | 0.75 | 4.5697 | 4.7319 | 3.55 |
| Pension International | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 27350 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.0409 | 5.3684 | 6.50 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|--|---|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Pension Japanese | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 9057 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.3449 | 1.1862 | (11.80) |
| Pension Far Eastern | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 21691 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.9655 | 5.8951 | 18.72 |
| Pension Long Gilts | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 6398 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.5606 | 1.5463 | (0.92) |
| Pension North American | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 21336 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 7.2985 | 7.4197 | 1.66 |
| Pension Opportunity | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 120764 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.5327 | 4.9332 | 8.83 |
| Pension Safety | 13 - individualpension - defensive managed fund | 118913 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.7927 | 5.9098 | 2.02 |
| Pension Full Participation | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2115 | Accumulation | | 1.2116 | 1.3536 | 11.72 |
| Pension Higher Protection | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 3579 | Accumulation | | 1.1332 | 1.2081 | 6.61 |
| Pension Select Income | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 219 | Accumulation | | 1.1025 | 1.2023 | 9.05 |
| TIA Pooled Cash | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 323 | Accumulation | | 1.5523 | 1.6252 | 4.70 |
| TIA Pooled Corporate Bond | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 5 | Accumulation | | 1.4650 | 1.4758 | 0.74 |
| TIA Pooled European | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 1129 | Accumulation | | 1.1929 | 1.4565 | 22.10 |
| TIA Pooled Far Eastern | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 623 | Accumulation | | 1.5406 | 1.8978 | 23.18 |
| TIA Pooled UK Gilts and Fixed Interest | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 978 | Accumulation | | 1.5021 | 1.5127 | 0.71 |
| TIA Pooled Long Gilt | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 6405 | Accumulation | | 2.0209 | 2.0214 | 0.02 |
| TIA Pooled Index linked Gilt | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 5 | Accumulation | | 1.6828 | 1.7211 | 2.28 |
| TIA Pooled Japanese | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 465 | Accumulation | | 0.9227 | 0.8422 | (8.72) |
| TIA Pooled Managed | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 7938 | Accumulation | | 1.3687 | 1.7059 | 24.64 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|------------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| TIA Pooled Managed 100 Guarantee | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 158 | Accumulation | | 1.4873 | 1.5491 | 4.15 |
| TIA Pooled Managed 95 Guarantee | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 173 | Accumulation | | 1.2946 | 1.3211 | 2.04 |
| TIA Pooled North American | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 712 | Accumulation | | 1.0404 | 1.0586 | 1.75 |
| TIA Quarriers Pension Fund | Closed fund | | Accumulation | | 1.1833 | | (100.00) |
| TIA Staff Pension Scheme | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | (2) | Accumulation | | 1.3886 | | (100.00) |
| TIA Pooled UK Equity | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 3856 | Accumulation | | 1.5826 | 1.8114 | 14.45 |
| Pension UK Equity | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 102071 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.1381 | 5.9299 | 15.41 |
| ABN AMRO Equity Income Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 5658 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.6150 | 1.8926 | 17.20 |
| ABN AMRO Higher Income Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 6841 | Accumulation | 0.96 | 1.2903 | 1.4153 | 9.69 |
| ABN AMRO UK Growth Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 1821 | Accumulation | 0.84 | 1.5936 | 1.9154 | 20.19 |
| Artemis UK Smaller Cos Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 2504 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.9556 | 2.2962 | 17.42 |
| Artemis UK Special Sits Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 4758 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.8614 | 2.2083 | 18.63 |
| Attica Europe (Ex UK) Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 87 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.6366 | 1.9699 | 20.36 |
| Attica Far East (ex Japan) Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 36 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.9185 | 2.1871 | 14.00 |
| Attica Japan Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 36 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.5965 | 1.4471 | (9.36) |
| Attica UK Bond Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 290 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.1289 | 1.1092 | (1.75) |
| Attica UK Equity Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 359 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.4090 | 1.6044 | 13.87 |
| Attica US Equity Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 32 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.2020 | 1.1977 | (0.36) |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|---|--|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Baillie Gifford British 350 Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 1030 | Accumulation | 0.93 | 1.4350 | 1.6211 | 12.97 |
| Baillie Gifford Pacific Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 775 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.5757 | 2.1004 | 33.30 |
| Fidelity American Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 3117 | Accumulation | 0.97 | 1.2237 | 1.1932 | (2.50) |
| Fidelity European Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 5948 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.9775 | 2.2649 | 14.54 |
| Fidelity Special Sits Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 11135 | Accumulation | 0.90 | 1.8205 | 2.0887 | 14.74 |
| Fidelity Wealthbuilder Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 3009 | Accumulation | 0.93 | 1.4959 | 1.5703 | 4.97 |
| SMA Fidelity Managed Pension | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 22553 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.2017 | 1.2983 | 8.03 |
| Framlington Health Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 416 | Accumulation | 0.83 | 1.4045 | 1.2372 | (11.91) |
| Framlington UK Growth Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 1206 | Accumulation | 0.92 | 1.3556 | 1.5191 | 12.06 |
| First State Global Emerging Markets Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 1497 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.8938 | 2.2118 | 16.80 |
| First State Global Opportunities Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 1275 | Accumulation | 0.97 | 2.0003 | 1.9261 | (3.71) |
| Gartmore Corporate Bond Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 5810 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.1256 | 1.1321 | 0.58 |
| Gartmore European Selected Opp Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 2516 | Accumulation | 0.88 | 1.6044 | 1.9258 | 20.03 |
| Gartmore UK Focus Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 1445 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.6643 | 1.9851 | 19.28 |
| Inscape Cautious Growth Pension | 13 - individualpension - defensive managed fund | 159 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.1952 | 1.2084 | 1.10 |
| Inscape Higher Growth Pension | 11 - individualpension - stock market managed fund | 57 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.4180 | 1.5504 | 9.34 |
| Inscape Steady Growth Pension | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 1261 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.3158 | 1.3973 | 6.19 |
| Liontrust First Income Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 1705 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.1507 | 1.3447 | 16.85 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|---|--|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Morley Commercial Property Pension | 17 - individualpension - property | 34876 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.2201 | 1.4594 | 19.61 |
| SMA Merrill Lynch Managed Pension | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 6998 | Accumulation | 0.88 | 0.9613 | 1.0490 | 9.13 |
| Merrill Lynch UK Smaller Cos Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 1618 | Accumulation | 0.86 | 2.1366 | 2.7318 | 27.86 |
| Merrill Lynch UK Value Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 849 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.6600 | 1.9698 | 18.66 |
| Multi Manager Balanced Pension | 13 - individualpension - defensive managed fund | 4452 | Accumulation | | 1.1945 | 1.2624 | 5.68 |
| Multi Manager Cautious Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2974 | Accumulation | | 1.1001 | 1.1095 | 0.86 |
| Multi Manager Equity Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 553 | Accumulation | | 1.2679 | 1.4175 | 11.80 |
| Multi Manager Bond Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 794 | Accumulation | | 1.0717 | 1.0516 | (1.88) |
| Multi Manager Growth Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 1304 | Accumulation | | 1.2131 | 1.3175 | 8.60 |
| Newton Higher Income Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 6782 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.5560 | 1.8754 | 20.53 |
| Newton Income Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 3728 | Accumulation | 0.89 | 1.4885 | 1.6494 | 10.81 |
| Newton Oriental Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 3693 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.6785 | 1.9771 | 17.78 |
| SMA Newton Managed Pension | 11 - individualpension - stock market managed fund | 44400 | Accumulation | 0.91 | 1.0121 | 1.1052 | 9.20 |
| Invesco Perpetual Global Bond Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2469 | Accumulation | 0.96 | 1.1910 | 1.1222 | (5.78) |
| Invesco Perpetual Higher Income Pension | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 17215 | Accumulation | 0.94 | 1.5874 | 2.0206 | 27.29 |
| SMA Perpetual Managed Pension | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 27502 | Accumulation | 0.98 | 1.3715 | 1.5710 | 14.54 |
| Schroders UK Mid 250 Pension | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 9659 | Accumulation | 1.02 | 1.9605 | 2.5535 | 30.25 |
| Schroders Medical Discovery Pension | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 46 | Accumulation | 0.92 | 1.0848 | 1.0758 | (0.83) |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 3501 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2272 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.0689 | 2.2095 | 6.79 |
| 3502 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 15643 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.3369 | 2.5267 | 8.12 |
| 3503 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 3157 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.2068 | 2.4082 | 9.13 |
| 3551 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 159 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.5018 | 2.7077 | 8.23 |
| 3563 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2018 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 4.0769 | 4.4833 | 9.97 |
| 3575 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 4245 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 3.4782 | 4.0896 | 17.58 |
| 3576 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2831 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 2.8569 | 3.3528 | 17.36 |
| 3580 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 433 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.4473 | 1.5912 | 9.94 |
| 3583 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2232 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 6.7746 | 7.1255 | 5.18 |
| 3584 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 6574 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 5.4493 | 6.0943 | 11.84 |
| 3585 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 3982 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 6.1634 | 7.0283 | 14.03 |
| 3586 | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 371 | Accumulation | 1.00 | 1.8250 | 2.0016 | 9.68 |
| Stakeholder Cash | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 2650 | Accumulation | 1.00 | | 3.6313 | |
| Stakeholder Gilt & Fixed interest | 14 - individualpension - other managed fund | 1467 | Accumulation | 1.00 | | 5.6385 | |
| Stakeholder Growth | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 16029 | Accumulation | 1.00 | | 5.4242 | |
| Stakeholder International | 16 - individualpension - overseas equity | 2465 | Accumulation | 1.00 | | 5.3656 | |
| Stakeholder Opportunity | 12 - individualpension - balanced managed fund | 1030 | Accumulation | 1.00 | | 4.9279 | |
| Stakeholder Safety | 13 - individualpension - defensive managed fund | 2778 | Accumulation | 1.00 | | 5.9035 | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Fund name | Type of fund | Net assets | Main series | Unit management charge | Price at previous valuation date | Price at current valuation date | Change in price during year |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Stakeholder UK Equity | 15 - individualpension - UK equity | 5130 | Accumulation | 1.00 | | 5.9129 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Long-term insurance business : Index linked business

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Type of assets and liabilities | Name of index link | Value of assets or liabilities | Gross derivative value |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | |
| Euro Stoxx 50 Derivatives (TIB 12) | Euro Stoxx 50 | 5561 | 5561 |
| | | | |
| FTSE 100 Derivatives (TIB 13) | FTSE 100 | 4217 | 4217 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Total assets | | 9778 | |
| Total liabilities | | | |
| Net total assets | | 9778 | |

Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Subfund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Product group | Net mathematical reserves | Net valuation interest rate | Gross valuation interest rate | Risk adjusted yield on matching assets |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| UK Life WPSF Form 51, Assurances, 3.35 | 387793 | 3.35% | 3.90% | 4.63% |
| UK Life WPSF Form 51, Miscellaneous | 1372 | n/a | n/a | 4.63% |
| UK Pension WPSF Form 51, Deferred Annuity, 3.9 | 977233 | 3.90% | 3.90% | 4.63% |
| UK Pension WPSF Form 51, Deferred Annuity, 4.15 | 312972 | 4.15% | 4.15% | 4.63% |
| UK Pension WPSF Form 51, Annuities, 4.45 | 106186 | 4.45% | 4.45% | 4.63% |
| UK Pension WPSF Form 51, Miscellaneous | 2417 | n/a | n/a | 4.63% |
| UK Pension WPSF Form 51, Additional reserves, 0 | 3218 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 4.63% |
| UK Life Form 52 UWP Assurances | 2043747 | 3.60% | 3.90% | 4.63% |
| UK Life Form 52 UWP , ANL ISA | 45933 | 3.90% | 3.90% | 4.63% |
| Overseas Life Form 52 UWP Life, SMI | 786468 | 4.15% | 4.15% | 4.63% |
| UK Pension Form 52 UWP | 1138254 | 3.90% | 3.90% | 4.63% |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Total | 5805594 | | | |

Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

| Product group | Net mathematical reserves | Net valuation interest rate | Gross valuation interest rate | Risk adjusted yield on matching assets |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 UK Life OBSF Form 51, Assurances, 4.15 | (27690) | 3 4.15% | 4.15% | 5 4.83% |
| UK Life OBSF Form 51, Assurances, 3.35 | (188389) | 3.35% | 4.15% | 4.83% |
| UK Life OBSF Form 51, Miscellaneous | 14940 | n/a | n/a | 4.83% |
| UK Life OBSF Form 51, Annuities, 4.65 | 6179 | 4.65% | 4.65% | 4.83% |
| UK Life OBSF Form 51, Additional reserves, 0 | 10935 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 4.83% |
| UK Life BSF Form 51, Assurances, 0 | 82095 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 51, Deferred Annuity, 4.15 | 80868 | 4.15% | 4.15% | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 51, Term Assurances, 4.15 | 10285 | 4.15% | 4.15% | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 51, Annuities, 4.65 | 460226 | 4.65% | 4.65% | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 51, Miscellaneous | 9393 | n/a | n/a | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 51, Additional reserves, 0 | 6538 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 4.83% |
| UK Life OBSF Form 52, 53 & 54 Sterling Reserves | 47266 | 3.40% | 4.20% | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 52, 53 & 54 Sterling Reserves | 5247 | 4.20% | 4.20% | 4.83% |
| UK Life OBSF Form 53, Miscellaneous | 166 | n/a | n/a | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 53, Miscellaneous | 1035 | n/a | n/a | 4.83% |
| UK Life OBSF Form 53, Additional reserves, 0 | 459 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 4.83% |
| UK Pension OBSF Form 53, Additional reserves, 0 | 1704 | 0.00% | 0.00% | 4.83% |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Total | 521258 | | | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 10 Long Term Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 |

Valuation result

| Fund carried forward | 11 | 8851219 | 10933619 |
|---|----|---------|----------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus | 12 | 59795 | 39697 |
| Transfer to non-technical account | 13 | 282013 | 501290 |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds | 14 | | |
| Subtotal (11 to 14) | 15 | 9193028 | 11474606 |
| Mathematical reserves | 21 | 8674520 | 10766887 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | 518507 | 707719 |

Composition of surplus

| Balance brought forward | 31 | 165706 | 115204 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Transfer from non-technical account | 32 | | |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 | | |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation | 34 | 352801 | 592516 |
| Total | 39 | 518507 | 707720 |

Distribution of surplus

| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus | 41 | 59795 | 39697 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Cash bonuses | 42 | | |
| Reversionary bonuses | 43 | 1145 | 1028 |
| Other bonuses | 44 | | |
| Premium reductions | 45 | | |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 | 60940 | 40725 |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund | 47 | 282013 | 501290 |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47) | 48 | 342953 | 542015 |
| Surplus carried forward | 49 | 175554 | 165706 |
| Total (48+49) | 59 | 518507 | 707721 |

| Current year | 61 | |
|------------------|----|--|
| Current year - 1 | 62 | |
| Current year - 2 | 63 | |
| Current year - 3 | 64 | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 21 With Profits Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 |

Valuation result

| Fund carried forward | 11 | 5805595 | 7242352 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus | 12 | 59795 | 39697 |
| Transfer to non-technical account | 13 | 2013 | 1290 |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds | 14 | | |
| Subtotal (11 to 14) | 15 | 5867403 | 7283339 |
| Mathematical reserves | 21 | 5804449 | 7241325 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | 62954 | 42014 |

Composition of surplus

| Balance brought forward | 31 | | |
|---|----|-------|-------|
| Transfer from non-technical account | 32 | | |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 | | |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation | 34 | 62954 | 42014 |
| Total | 39 | 62954 | 42014 |

Distribution of surplus

| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus | 41 | 59795 | 39697 |
|---|----|-------|-------|
| Cash bonuses | 42 | | |
| Reversionary bonuses | 43 | 1145 | 1028 |
| Other bonuses | 44 | | |
| Premium reductions | 45 | | |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 | 60940 | 40725 |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund | 47 | 2013 | 1290 |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47) | 48 | 62953 | 42015 |
| Surplus carried forward | 49 | | |
| Total (48+49) | 59 | 62953 | 42015 |

| Current year | 61 | 96.80 | 96.93 |
|------------------|----|-------|-------|
| Current year - 1 | 62 | 96.93 | 97.43 |
| Current year - 2 | 63 | 97.43 | 97.92 |
| Current year - 3 | 64 | 97.92 | 98.42 |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 31 Other Business Sub-Fund

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 |

Valuation result

| Fund carried forward | 11 | 3045624 | 3691266 |
|---|----|---------|---------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus | 12 | | |
| Transfer to non-technical account | 13 | 280000 | 500000 |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds | 14 | | |
| Subtotal (11 to 14) | 15 | 3325624 | 4191266 |
| Mathematical reserves | 21 | 2870071 | 3525562 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | 455553 | 665704 |

Composition of surplus

| Balance brought forward | 31 | 165706 | 115204 |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Transfer from non-technical account | 32 | | |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 | | |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation | 34 | 289847 | 550502 |
| Total | 39 | 455553 | 665706 |

Distribution of surplus

| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus | 41 | | |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Cash bonuses | 42 | | |
| Reversionary bonuses | 43 | | |
| Other bonuses | 44 | | |
| Premium reductions | 45 | | |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 | | |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund | 47 | 280000 | 500000 |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47) | 48 | 280000 | 500000 |
| Surplus carried forward | 49 | 175554 | 165706 |
| Total (48+49) | 59 | 455554 | 665706 |

| Current year | 61 | |
|------------------|----|--|
| Current year - 1 | 62 | |
| Current year - 2 | 63 | |
| Current year - 3 | 64 | |

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Total business / subfund 32 Bonus Sub-Fund
Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| Financial year | Previous year | | |
|----------------|---------------|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | | |

Valuation result

| Fund carried forward | 11 | 82095 | 81733 |
|--|----|-------|-------|
| Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus | 12 | | |
| Transfer to non-technical account | 13 | | |
| Transfer to other funds / parts of funds | 14 | | |
| Subtotal (11 to 14) | 15 | 82095 | 81733 |
| Mathematical reserves | 21 | 82095 | 81733 |
| Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the solvency margin (deficiency) (15-21) | 29 | | |

Composition of surplus

| Balance brought forward | 31 | |
|---|----|--|
| Transfer from non-technical account | 32 | |
| Transfer from other funds / parts of fund | 33 | |
| Surplus arising since the last valuation | 34 | |
| Total | 39 | |

Distribution of surplus

| • | | |
|---|----|--|
| Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus | 41 | |
| Cash bonuses | 42 | |
| Reversionary bonuses | 43 | |
| Other bonuses | 44 | |
| Premium reductions | 45 | |
| Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45) | 46 | |
| Net transfer out of fund / part of fund | 47 | |
| Total distributed surplus (46+47) | 48 | |
| Surplus carried forward | 49 | |
| Total (48+49) | 59 | |

| Current year | 61 | |
|------------------|----|--|
| Current year - 1 | 62 | |
| Current year - 2 | 63 | |
| Current year - 3 | 64 | |

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Original insurer 41 Scottish Mutual Assurance

Date of maturity value / open market option 01 March 2007

| Category of with-profits policy | Original term (years) | Maturity value / open market option | Terminal bonus | MVA | CWP / UWP | MVA permitted? | Death benefit |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Endowment assurance | 10 | £5,945.00 | £0.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £7,562.00 |
| Endowment assurance | 15 | £11,408.00 | £2,254.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £13,490.00 |
| Endowment assurance | 20 | £21,852.00 | £3,843.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £23,005.00 |
| Endowment assurance | 25 | £38,005.00 | £8,993.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £31,003.00 |
| Regular premium pension | 5 | £14,006.59 | £1,931.94 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |
| Regular premium pension | 10 | £26,654.40 | £2,136.69 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |
| Regular premium pension | 15 | £56,776.14 | £1,084.87 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |
| Regular premium pension | 20 | £108,085.30 | £10,509.83 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |
| Single premium pension | 5 | £12,323.27 | £1,790.56 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |
| Single premium pension | 10 | £16,677.98 | £2,048.17 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |
| Single premium pension | 15 | £30,986.31 | £4,218.25 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |
| Single premium pension | 20 | £59,046.93 | £11,674.67 | n/a | UWP | N | ROF |

Long-term insurance business : With-profits payouts on surrender

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd
Original insurer 41 Scottish Mutual Assurance

Date of surrender value 01 March 2007

| Category of with-profits policy | Duration at surrender (years) | Surrender value | Terminal bonus | MVA | CWP / UWP | MVA permitted? | Death benefit |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Endowment assurance | 5 | £1,192.00 | £0.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £32,905.00 |
| Endowment assurance | 10 | £4,047.00 | £0.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £32,905.00 |
| Endowment assurance | 15 | £9,446.00 | £964.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £32,905.00 |
| Endowment assurance | 20 | £20,542.00 | £3,479.00 | N/A | CWP | N/A | £32,905.00 |
| With-profits bond | 2 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| With-profits bond | 3 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| With-profits bond | 5 | £11,191.12 | £1,287.47 | £0.00 | UWP | Yes | £10,002.69 |
| With-profits bond | 10 | £13,772.82 | £779.59 | £0.00 | UWP | Yes | £13,123.16 |
| Single premium pension | 2 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Single premium pension | 3 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Single premium pension | 5 | £12,323.17 | £1,790.56 | £0.00 | UWP | Y | ROF |
| Single premium pension | 10 | £16,680.38 | £2,048.47 | £0.00 | UWP | Υ | ROF |

Long-term insurance capital requirement

Name of insurer Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Units £000

| LTICR factor | Gross reserves / capital at risk | Net reserves / capital at risk | Reinsurance factor | LTICR Financial year | LTICR Previous year |
|-----------------|---|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |

Insurance death risk capital component

| Life protection reinsurance | 11 | 0.0% | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|-------|----------|----------|------|-------|-------|
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 12 | 0.1% | 100682 | 103930 | | 50 | 47 |
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 13 | 0.15% | | | 0.50 | | |
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 14 | 0.3% | 43385417 | 13716239 | | 65078 | 63159 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII | 15 | 0.3% | 15872163 | 10043983 | 0.63 | 30132 | 29366 |
| Total | 16 | | 59358261 | 23864152 | | 95260 | 92572 |

Insurance health risk and life protection reinsurance capital component

| Class IV supplementary | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--|--|-------|-------|
| classes 1 and 2 and life | 21 | | | 10622 | 10622 |
| protection reinsurance | | | | | |

Insurance expense risk capital component

| Life protection and permanent health reinsurance | 31 | 0% | | | | | |
|---|----|-----|---------|---------|------|-------|-------|
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 32 | 1% | 6769184 | 6311618 | 0.93 | 63116 | 79873 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (investment risk) | 33 | 1% | 230209 | 230209 | 1.00 | 2302 | 3232 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (expenses fixed 5 yrs +) | 34 | 1% | 31793 | 31793 | 1.00 | 318 | 295 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (other) | 35 | 25% | | | | 2457 | 2814 |
| Class IV (other) | 36 | 1% | (7882) | (1078) | 0.85 | | 427 |
| Class V | 37 | 1% | | | | | |
| Class VI | 38 | 1% | | | | | |
| Total | 39 | | | | | 68194 | 86641 |

Insurance market risk capital component

| Life protection and permanent health reinsurance | 41 | 0% | | | | | |
|---|----|----|---------|---------|------|--------|--------|
| Classes I (other), II and IX | 42 | 3% | 6769184 | 6311618 | 0.93 | 189349 | 239620 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (investment risk) | 43 | 3% | 230209 | 230209 | 1.00 | 6906 | 9697 |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (expenses fixed 5 yrs +) | 44 | 0% | 31793 | 31793 | | | |
| Classes III, VII and VIII (other) | 45 | 0% | 2103122 | 2103122 | | | |
| Class IV (other) | 46 | 3% | (7882) | (1078) | 0.85 | | 1280 |
| Class V | 47 | 0% | | | | | |
| Class VI | 48 | 3% | | | | | |
| Total | 49 | | 9126427 | 8675665 | | 196255 | 250597 |

| | 51 | | | | | 370331 | 440432 |
|--|----|--|--|--|--|--------|--------|
|--|----|--|--|--|--|--------|--------|

Abstract of Valuation Report on Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

1. Introduction

- 1.1 The date to which the investigation relates is 31 December 2006.
- 1.2 The date to which the previous investigation related was 31 December 2005.
- 1.3 Not applicable.

2. Product range

A new product called Self Assurance Pension Term Assurance was added to the product range on 8 May and removed on 11 December 2006. This is a non profit pension term assurance contract. Premiums are available on a guaranteed and reviewable basis.

There have been no other significant changes to the product range during the year.

With Profits Sub Fund is closed to new business except by increment.

3. Discretionary charges and benefits

3.1 The firm has the right to apply Smoothing Reductions to its Smoothed Investment Funds and Market Value Reductions to its various series of with-profits units.

There were no Smoothing Reductions applied during the year.

Throughout the year there have been some Market Value Reductions applying.

This table applies to regular premium.

| Date | UK Life With-Profits Funds | UK Pensions With-Profits Funds |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Up to 1 Feb 2006 | Business written in | Nil |
| | years 1992 to 1993 | |
| 1 February to 26 | Nil | Nil |
| March 2006 | | |
| 26 March to 6 | Business written in years 1995 to | Nil |
| June 2006 | 1998 | |
| 6 June to 26 | Business written in years 1993 to | Nil |
| October 2006 | 1999 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 26 October to 4 | Business written in years 1995 to | Nil |
| December 2006 | 1998 | |
| From 4 | Nil | Nil |
| December 2006 | | |

This table applies for Single Premium business.

| Date | UK Life With-Profits Funds | UK Pensions With-Profits Funds |
|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Up to 1 Feb 2006 | Business written in | Business written in years 1999 to |
| | years 1998 to 2001 | 2001 |
| 1 February to 26 | Business written in | Business written in years 1999 to |
| March 2006 | years 1998 to 2001 | 2000 |
| | | |
| 26 March to 4 | Business written in years 1998 to | Business written in years 1997 to |
| December | 2001 | 2000 |
| 2006 | | |
| From 4 | Business written in years 1998 to | Business written in years 1997 to |
| December 2006 | 2000 | 2001 |
| | | |
| | | |

- 3.2 There have been no changes to premiums on reviewable protection policies during the year. Changes were permitted but did not take place on gross sums assured of £3,101m of business.
- 3.3 N/A
- Policy fees on unit-linked contracts were increased by between 0.00% and 4.72% during 2006. Policy fees for the majority of these contracts were increased by over 4%.
- 3.5 There have been no changes to benefit charges on linked polices during 2006.
- 3.6 There have been no changes to the unit management charges or notional charges on accumulating with profit policies during the year.

3.7 Method for unit pricing of internal linked funds:

Definition of terms used in pricing of internal linked funds.

| Asset Units | The number of units in the fund, used to determine the price when creating or cancelling units in internal funds. |
|--------------------|---|
| Net Asset Value | The market value of assets in the fund, on the pricing basis chosen, including costs of purchase or sale, tax provisions, accrued income and accrued charges as defined by the policy conditions. |
| Creation Price | The Net Asset Value calculated on market offer prices including purchase costs with tax provisions calculated on a consistent basis, divided by the number of Asset Units. |
| Cancellation Price | The Net Asset Value calculated on market bid prices less costs of sale with tax provisions calculated on a consistent basis, divided by the number of Asset Units. |
| Bare Price | Creation Price or Cancellation Price, depending on which pricing basis is being used (see below for details). |
| Offer Price | Price quoted to policyholders which is used when allocating units from premium and other payments. |
| Bid Price | Price quoted to policyholders to value their unit holdings and to cancel units to pay for charges as allowed in the policy conditions. |

Initial Charge The percentage used to calculate the quoted Offer Price from the Bare Price;

this has averaged 5% during the year.

Bid-Offer Spread The difference between Bid and Offer Prices; this has averaged 5% during the

vear.

Method used for creation and cancellation of units

The Bare Price is calculated each working day at a price no more than the Creation Price and no less than the Cancellation Price. The Creation Price is normally used except in situations where the whole fund is in decline, where the Cancellation Price would be used. Short-term fluctuations in cash flow are normally ignored but see below for further detail.

The shareholder owns a supply of units and this supply is used to avoid having to create and cancel units on a frequent basis and hence to change the Bare Price from Creation Price to Cancellation Price on a similarly frequent basis.

Method used for allocation and de-allocation of units

The quoted Offer Price for a particular day is the Bare Price divided by (1 minus the Initial Charge) and rounded up by no more than 0.1p. The quoted Bid Price equals the quoted Offer Price adjusted for the Bid-Offer Spread and rounded to the lower 0.1p.

The prices used for transactions on a particular day are determined based on the asset position of the fund at 12pm on the previous working day (except Broker Managed Funds which are priced at close of business). All funds use Forward Pricing, the timing of the transaction relative to the time at which the policyholder requested the trade varies by product and is defined in the policy conditions.

Exceptional circumstances

There will be occasional circumstances where a significant transaction requires the calculation of a special price. For example, if the transaction is a large sale and the normal quoted Bid Price has been based on a Creation Price, a special (lower) price might be quoted for the transaction.

Similarly, if a significant purchase of units is involved and the normal quoted Offer Price has been based on a Cancellation Price, a special (higher) price might have to be quoted. These special prices would be within the limits implied above.

The significance of a transaction will depend on the size of the fund, the expected cash flows and the current shareholder holding of units.

- (b) Not applicable.
- (c) The internal linked funds managed by ANAM invest predominantly in Abbey unit trusts and OEICs. These collective investment schemes are priced daily at 12pm. The cancellation price calculated for the unit trust on a particular day and single price calculated for an OEIC on a particular day is used in the valuation of the linked fund on the same day and is the price at which policyholder transactions in the linked fund on that working day are based.
- 3.8 Linked Life: Income tax deducted £2,046,603

 Tax on realised investment gains £117,662

 Tax charge on unrealised investment gains £463,624

 Linked Pension: Income tax deducted £1,191

There were no realised losses this year.

The tax in the linked funds for realised gains and realised losses is calculated at 31 December each year. In 2006 this was settled by paying the liability to the non-linked fund in May.

These figures include all gains, including those on collective investment schemes.

The CGT rate for realised gains is 17.00% and the CGT rate for unrealised gains is 17.00%.

3.9 Each internal fund is treated as an independent entity for the purposes of assessing capital gains tax. A rate of tax is levied on the gain net of any indexation relief and capital losses, as appropriate.

The maximum rate of tax for realised capital gains is the policyholder rate of tax for the period in question. Where appropriate, this may be reduced to reflect the period between the realisation of the gain and the date when the tax is actually due to be paid.

The maximum rate of tax for unrealised capital gains is the rate for realised capital gains. This is normally reduced to reflect the extra expected period until the gain is finally crystallised.

The rates applying to internal funds, excluding broker-managed funds, during the reporting period were:

| | 01 Jan – 19 Sep 2006 | 20 Sep – 11 Oct 2006 | 12 Oct – 31 Dec 2006 |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| All realised gains | 17.25% | 17.25% | 17.00% |
| All realised losses | 10.00% | 7.25% | 7.50% |
| Unrealised gains | 17.25% | 17.25% | 17.00% |
| Unrealised losses | 10.00% | 7.25% | 7.50% |

The rate applying to broker-managed funds for profits and losses during the reporting period was 20%.

3.10 Where internal linked funds invest in units of the type referred to in paragraph 5 of part 1 of Appendix 3.2, any discount or other allowance negotiated with the manager of the units is fully passed on to the appropriate policyholders.

4. Valuation basis (other than for special reserves)

4.1 Methodology

In general, non-linked non profit contracts have been valued using the gross premium method. Negative mathematical reserves are held on these contracts where the calculation yields a negative result. For the Smoothed Funds the reserve held is the sum of the sterling reserve and the valuation smoothed prices multiplied by the number of units. All non-linked with profit contracts have been valued using the gross premium method. Certain assurances accepted at an increased rate of premium are valued at correspondingly increased ages. A proportion of all other current extra premiums receivable is reserved.

It is assumed that annuities in payment occur at the end of the month in which they are due and that increments under increasing annuities take place at the end of the month in which they escalate. For certain annuities there is a capital guarantee that if the annuitant dies before the annuity payments made equal or exceed the purchase price, the shortfall becomes payable immediately. Provision for those extra guarantees is included with the reserves shown.

The benefits valued for group schemes are the amounts secured by premiums paid prior to the valuation date, except for contracts where benefits in force are secured by premiums fixed until retirement.

Linked contracts are valued individually with the number of units allocated to the contract being multiplied by the valuation price for the corresponding internal linked fund. Cash flow calculations have been made individually for each linked contract. The bases used are described below. For some contracts, the unit reserve has been reduced to allow for actuarial funding. The overall unit and sterling reserve for each contract is always at least equal to the surrender or transfer value, subject to a minimum of zero.

For unitised with profit business the funded value of the units has been compared to the surrender value taking into account policyholders' reasonable expectations, and the lower of these two items has been valued. The result of this calculation is then compared with a valuation using the bonus reserve method and the larger of the two items is then taken as the reserve. For units with a guaranteed rate of bonus this guaranteed rate is allowed for in the bonus reserve valuation.

For the Triple Bonus Bond, the liability comprises the market value of assets held to provide for policyholder guaranteed maturity benefits plus the market value of assets in the option holding fund (i.e. effectively the asset share of the policy). This amount is then compared with the expected present value of the Guaranteed Maturity Values, allowing for future bonuses, on the valuation basis with the greater of the two amounts being held as a reserve. In addition, there is a Sterling Reserve calculated on a gross premium cashflow basis including projection of assets at 97.5% of the yield on the Guaranteed Fund and a 6.25% return on the Options Holding Fund.

4.2 Valuation interest rates

| Product group | Valuation interest rate at end of this financial year | Valuation interest rate at end of last financial year |
|--|--|--|
| Conventional with profit life assurances | 3.35% | 3.05% |
| Conventional with profit deferred annuities | 4.15% in deferment 4.15% in possession for single 3.90% in deferment 3.90% in possession for regular | 3.65% in deferment 3.65% in possession for single and regular |
| Conventional with profit immediate annuities (group) | 4.45% | 3.75% |
| Conventional with profit immediate annuities (individual) | 4.45% | 3.75% |
| Conventional non-profit life assurances | 3.35% | 3.00% |
| Conventional non-profit immediate annuities (life and pensions) | 4.65% | 4.15% |
| Conventional non-profit deferred annuities | 4.40% in deferment 4.40% in possession for single 4.15% in deferment 4.15% in possession for regular | 3.95% in deferment 3.95% in possession for single 3.70% in deferment 3.70% in possession for regular |
| Conventional non-profit PHI assurances | Regular 4.15% Single 4.15% | Regular 3.70% Single 3.95% |
| Unitised with profit life assurances | 3.60% | 3.15% |
| Unitised with profit life assurances (ISAs) | 3.90% | 3.65% |
| Unitised with profit pensions | 3.90% | 3.65% |
| Sterling reserves on unitised with profit and unit-linked business (Life) | 3.40% | 3.05% |
| Sterling reserves on unitised with profit and unit-linked business (Pension) | 4.20% | 3.80% |
| Unitised with profit life assurances (overseas) | 4.15% | 3.70% |

Life rates are adjusted for tax; the above rates have been adjusted.

An additional reserve is held in respect of negative sterling reserves of £808,000. This has the effect of increasing the valuation interest rate used and is held for prudence.

4.3 Adjustments to valuation interest rates

Yields were adjusted for risk, to calculate the risk-adjusted yields shown in form 57, as follows:

• for equity shares, yields on each asset were reduced by 2.5%

- for non-approved fixed interest securities, the yield on each corporate bond was reduced by a fixed amount which depended on the bond's credit rating; these amounts were based on Moody's published default rates with a margin for prudence.
- there is currently no investment in property and so no risk adjustment is considered for this asset class.

4.4 Mortality Assumptions

| Product group | Mortality basis at end of this financial year | Mortality basis at end of previous financial year |
|---|---|---|
| Conventional with profit life assurances and non-profit life assurances excluding Pegasus and Self Assurance (individual) | 75% AF92 (non-smoker F) 63% AM92 (non-smoker M) 121% AF92 (smoker F) 109% AM92 (smoker M) plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection for males Ultimate | 92% AF92 (non-smoker F) 74% AM92 (non-smoker M) 184% AF92 (smoker F) 147% AM92 (smoker M) plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection for males Ultimate |
| Term assurance (pension) | 93% TF92(female) 83%TM92 (male) Ultimate | 156%TF92 (fem smoker) 78%TF92 (fem non smoker) 147% TM92 (male smoker) 74% TM92 (male non smoker) Ultimate |
| Term assurance (life) | 105%TF92 (fem smoker) 82% TF92 (fem non smoker) 129% TM92 (male smoker) 62% TM92 (male non smoker) Ultimate | 156%TF92 (fem smoker) 78%TF92(fem non smoker) 147% TM92 (male smoker) 74% TM92 (male non smoker) Ultimate |
| Self Assurance | Modified TM92/TF92 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection – see below Ultimate | Modified TM92/TF92 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection – see below Ultimate |
| Conventional with profit pensions assurances (individual) | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate |
| Conventional with profit pensions assurances (group) | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate |
| Conventional non-profit pensions assurances (individual) | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate |
| Conventional non-profit pensions assurances (group) | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate | 69% AF92(Female) 75% AM92(Male) Ultimate |
| Conventional PHI (mortality element) | 100% A67/70 Ult –3 Ultimate | 100% A67/70 Ult –3 Ultimate |
| Unit-linked life business excluding Pegasus and Homeowner | 81% AM80/AF80 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection for males Ultimate | 81% AM80/AF80 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection for males Ultimate |
| Homeowner (death only) | 81% AM80/AF80 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection for males Ultimate | 81% AM80/AF80 plus allowance for AIDS of 33% of R6A projection for males Ultimate |
| Pegasus | 120.75% AF92(Phase 3, FS) 63.25% AF92(Phase 3, FN) 92% AM92(Phase 3, MS) 57.50% AM92(Phase 3, MN) 121% AF92(Series 10, FS) 63% AF92(Series 10, FN) | 123% AF80(Phase 3, FS) 67% AF80(Phase 3, FN) 113% AM80(Phase 3, MS) 61% AM80(Phase 3, MN) 115% AF80(Series 10, FS) 63% AF80(Series 10, FN) |

| | 92% AM92(Series 10, MS) 58% AM92(Series 10, MN) Select | 105% AM80(Series 10, MS) 58% AM80(Series 10, MN) Select |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Unit-linked pensions business | 81% AM80/AF80 | 81% AM80/AF80 |
| Offit-lifiked perisions business | Ultimate | Ultimate |

For Self Assurance with mortality benefits only (i.e. no critical illness benefits), rates are age-related percentages of TM92/TF92 ult. Sample mortality rates per £1,000 of benefit are:

| Age | Male non-smoker | Male smoker | Female non-smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 25 | 0.451 | 0.756 | 0.181 | 0.310 |
| 35 | 0.484 | 0.746 | 0.280 | 0.539 |
| 45 | 1.099 | 1.798 | 0.698 | 1.489 |
| 55 | 2.817 | 6.733 | 1.830 | 4.284 |

See paragraph 4.5 below for details of Self Assurance with critical illness benefits.

Annuities

| Product group | Mortality basis at end of this financial year | Expectations of life (years) | Mortality basis at end of previous financial year |
|---|---|--|--|
| Deferred annuities (individual) – life and pensions, with profit and non- profit | 69% AF92 in deferment, Fem 75% AM92 in deferment, Male Ultimate 102% IFA92mc , fem 94% IMA92mc, male in possession, Life Age related % of PFA92mc,fem PMA92mc,male with 1% p.a. underpin on mortality improvements in possession, Pension | At age 65: Life Mortality 24.0 (male currently age 45) 23.6 (male currently age 55) 25.8 (female currently age 45) 25.4 (female currently age 55) Pension Mortality 24.7 (male currently age 45) 23.7 (male currently age 55) 25.7 (female currently age 45) 24.7 (female currently age 55) | 69% AF92 in deferment, Fem 75% AM92 in deferment, Male Ultimate 102% IFA92mc , fem 94% IMA92mc, male in possession, Life 119% PFA92mc,fem 102% PMA92mc,male in possession, Pension |
| Deferred annuities (group) — life and pensions, with profit and non- profit | 69% AF92 in deferment, Fem 75% AM92 in deferment, Male Ultimate 102% IFA92mc ,fem 94% IMA92mc,male in possession, Life Age related % of PFA92mc,fem PMA92mc,male with 1% p.a. underpin on mortality improvementsin possession, Pension | | 69% AF92 in deferment, Fem 75% AM92 in deferment, Male Ultimate 102% IFA92mc ,fem 94% IMA92mc,male in possession, Life 119% PFA92mc,fem 102% PMA92mc,male in possession, Pension |
| Annuities in payment (life) | 108% IFA92mc,fem 99% IMA92mc,male | 22.5 (male age 65) 14.0 (male age 75) 24.6 (female age 65) 15.2 (female age 75) | 108% IFA92mc,fem 99% IMA92mc,male |
| Annuities in payment (pensions) | Age related % of PFA92mc,fem PMA92mc ,male with 1% p.a. underpin on mortality improvements | 22.6 (male age 65) 14.2 (male age 75) 23.7 (female age 65) 14.9 (female age 75) | 126% PFA92mc,fem 108% PMA92mc ,male |

4.5 Morbidity Assumptions

| Product group | Morbidity basis at end of this financial year | Morbidity basis at end of previous financial year |
|--|--|---|
| Conventional PHI (excluding Pegasus) | CMI 12 – 160% inception, 70% recovery rates | CMI 12 – 160% inception, 70% recovery rates |
| Self Assurance and Pegasus with critical illness | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below | Based on reinsurers' rates – see below |

For Self Assurance with critical illness, the rates are based on the reinsurers' rates. Sample valuation rates per £1,000 are:

Mortality & Critical Illness (with Work Tasks Total Permanent Disability)

| Age | Male non-smoker | Male smoker | Female non-smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 25 | 0.978 | 1.392 | 0.741 | 0.716 |
| 35 | 1.014 | 1.998 | 1.129 | 1.468 |
| 45 | 2.311 | 6.115 | 2.341 | 4.257 |
| 55 | 7.377 | 17.13 | 6.565 | 10.171 |

Critical Illness (with Work Tasks Total Permanent Disability)

| Age | Male non-smoker | Male smoker | Female non-smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 25 | 0.656 | 0.737 | 0.602 | 0.534 |
| 35 | 0.887 | 1.367 | 1.301 | 1.588 |
| 45 | 2.129 | 4.422 | 2.740 | 4.671 |
| 55 | 7.390 | 13.425 | 7.443 | 10.773 |

An allowance for a future deterioration of 0.375% per annum was also made for Accelerated Critical Illness Cover morbidity for AIA critical illness and AIA TPD.

An allowance for a future deterioration of 0.75% per annum was also made for Stand Alone Critical Illness Cover morbidity for AIA critical illness and AIA TPD.

For Pegasus with critical illness, rates are similarly based on the reinsurers' rates. Sample valuation rates per £1,000 are:

Critical Illness rates

| Age | Male non-smoker | Male smoker | Female non-smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 25 | 0.449 | 0.722 | 0.486 | 0.719 |
| 35 | 0.883 | 1.482 | 1.157 | 1.761 |
| 45 | 2.381 | 4.682 | 2.730 | 4.323 |
| 55 | 6.673 | 14.500 | 6.057 | 10.656 |

Residual mortality rates

| Age | Male non-smoker | Male smoker | Female non-smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 25 | 0.340 | 0.594 | 0.107 | 0.189 |
| 35 | 0.203 | 0.391 | 0.107 | 0.191 |
| 45 | 0.281 | 0.725 | 0.137 | 0.288 |
| 55 | 0.334 | 1.110 | 0.303 | 0.999 |

For Homeowner, critical illness rates are again based on the reinsurers' rates. Sample valuation rates per £1,000 are:

Critical Illness rates

| Age | Male non-smoker | Male smoker | Female non-smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 25 | 0.517 | 0.923 | 0.491 | 0.875 |
| 35 | 0.747 | 1.430 | 1.263 | 2.337 |
| 45 | 2.070 | 3.780 | 3.119 | 5.756 |
| 55 | 6.793 | 12.292 | 6.519 | 11.779 |

Residual mortality rates

| Age | Male non-smoker | Male smoker | Female non-smoker | Female smoker |
|-----|-----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 25 | 0.327 | 0.327 | 0.057 | 0.089 |
| 35 | 0.191 | 0.191 | 0.006 | 0.008 |
| 45 | 0.256 | 0.256 | 0.006 | 0.008 |
| 55 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.006 | 0.008 |

4.6 Expense Assumptions

| Conventional | Expense bas this finan £ p | - | last fina | asis at end of incial year p.a. |
|--|----------------------------------|---------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Premium paying | Paid Up | Premium paying | Paid Up |
| CWP savings endowment (product code 120 , 125) | 36.47 | 25.53 | 42.31 | 29.62 |
| CWP pensions (155/165) | 47.04 | 32.93 | 54.58 | 38.21 |
| Term assurance (325/330) | 15.14 | - | 17.57 | - |
| Income protection (360/365) | 15.14 | - | 17.57 | |
| Critical illness (340/345/350/355) | 15.14 | - | 17.57 | - |
| Annuity (400) | 24.52 | - | 28.46 | - |
| Unit Linked | | | | |
| UWP bond (500) | 27.87 | - | 31.21 | - |
| UWP savings endowment(510) | 37.11 | 25.98 | 41.88 | 29.32 |
| UWP regular premium pension(525/545) | 43.95 | 30.77 | 48.66 | 34.06 |
| UWP group regular premium pension(535) | 43.24 | 30.27 | 35.94 | 25.16 |
| UWP single premium pension(525/545) | 30.76 | - | 34.06 | - |
| UWP group single premium pension (535) | 30.26 | - | 25.16 | - |
| UL bond (700) | 27.87 | - | 31.21 | - |
| UL savings endowment(715) | 37.11 | 25.98 | 41.88 | 29.32 |
| UL regular premium pension(725) | 43.95 | 30.77 | 48.66 | 34.06 |
| UL single premium pension(725) | 30.76 | | 34.06 | |

| UL group regular premium pension (735) | 43.24 | 30.27 | 35.94 | 25.16 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| UL group single premium pension (735) | 30.26 | | 25.16 | |

The Life expenses receive tax relief at the rate of 20%.

4.7 Unit growth rates before management charges assumed in calculation of non-unit reserves:

5.60% (gross) p.a. 4.48% (net) p.a.

Inflation rates assumed in calculation of non-unit reserves:

5.30% for future expenses

4.30% for future increases in policy charges

The reduction in valuation interest rate to allow for investment expenses is 0.043% p.a.

4.8

In accordance with INSPRU 1.2.9R, no future bonus rate assumptions are required in the valuation of with-profits policies, except for those UWP policies where there is a guaranteed bonus rate of 3% (life business) or 4% (pensions business). In these cases, the guaranteed bonus rates are used in the valuation.

4.9 Annual assumptions for calculation of the valuation reserves:

| Product | | Average lapse /surrender rate for | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|---------|
| | | the policy years | | | |
| | | 1 - 5 | 6 - | 11 - 15 | 16 - 20 |
| | | | 10 | | |
| Level term | lapse | 13.6% | 6.6% | 6.0% | 6.0% |
| Decreasing term | lapse | 14.6% | 8.8% | 8.0% | 8.0% |
| Accelerated | lapse | 14.2% | 7.8% | 7.1% | 7.1% |
| critical illness | | | | | |
| Income protection | lapse | 6.5% | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.0% |
| UWP bond | surrender | 10.0% | 10.0 | 10.0% | 10.0% |
| | | | % | | |
| UWP bond | Automatic | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.0% |
| | withdrawals | | | | |
| UL bond | Automatic | 2.5% | 2.5% | 2.5% | 2.5% |
| | withdrawals | | | | |

Reserves for protection business are calculated using the lapse rates shown in the table and with lapse rates both increased and decreased by 40%. The highest reserve for each policy is taken, i.e. aggregate reserves may use a mixture of the 3 lapse scenarios.

4.10

N/A

4.11

No allowance is made for derivatives in the determination of long-term liabilities except for in the valuation of the structured products (i.e. The Income Bond) and the Triple Bonus Bond. For the structured products, assets and liabilities are valued on a consistent basis. The liabilities comprise the market value of assets held to provide for policyholder maturity benefits, the value of call options is used to offset any

extra capital gains tax due on maturity and sterling reserves. The valuation of the Triple Bonus Bond is described in paragraph 4.1.

4.12

The valuation methodology was changed at 31 December 2006, allowing for negative reserves and the introduction of prudent lapse rates on protection business, effective from that date. Only the changes applying to protection business were adopted. The effects of those changes on the net reserves for the affected business are shown in the following table:

| £m | Net reserves | Change in reserves |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Methodology as at 31 | 222.0 | |
| December 2005 | | |
| Allowing for negative reserves | -351.7 | -573.7 |
| Allowing for lapses | -235.6 | 116.1 |

The modelling process used does not allow the effect of lapses to be calculated before the effect of negative reserves.

5. Options and guarantees

5.1 Guaranteed annuity rate options

Where a contract funding for cash has a guaranteed annuity option, the value of the guaranteed annuity at the vesting date (or maturity date) according to the mortality and interest tables in use is compared with the cash option. The reserve is calculated as a weighted average of the reserves for the guaranteed annuity option and the cash option, assuming a take-up rate of the guaranteed annuity option which may be less than 100%.

For Self Employed (S226) Personal Pensions, the take-up rate is:

- 80% for plans maturing immediately at the valuation date
- 95% for plans maturing 20 years after the valuation date
- interpolated linearly between these limits for intermediate maturity dates

A distribution of retirement ages has been assumed for these contracts, as shown in the table below:

| Product name | Self Employed (S226) | |
|------------------------|---|--|
| Basic reserve | £421.9m | |
| Out-standing durations | 398mths to 1 month | |
| Guarantee reserve | £214.4m | |
| GAR for male age 65 | 11.0% | |
| Open for increments | Yes | |
| Form of annuity | Rate shown corresponds to annually in arrears. Annuity can be paid, monthly,quarterly,half yearly, with/out escalation,single or joint life, if single life a 5 or 10 year guarantee can be added | |

| | The following distribution of retirements has been assumed |
|-----------------|--|
| | If <= age 64 then 100% * age 64 benefits |
| Retirement ages | If > age 64 then 100% * age 75 benefits The above are assumptions used for the valuation basis. Policyholders can retire from age 50 to 75. Specific professions e.g. professional footballers, can retire |
| | <u> </u> |

5.2 Guaranteed surrender and unit-linked maturity values

The Flexible Endowment contract is written as a with profit endowment assurance maturing on the policy anniversary prior to the sixty-fifth birthday. There are guaranteed early maturity values available from the tenth policy anniversary. The contracts are valued both as endowment assurances to age 65 and as endowment assurances for the appropriate guaranteed sum assured at the earliest guaranteed option date. The greater of the two values is held.

| Product name | Flexible Endowment |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Basic reserve | £4.5m |
| Out-standing durations | 479mths to 1month |
| Guarantee reserve | £8.0m |
| Guaranteed amount | £21.8m |
| MVA-free conditions | n/a |
| In-force premiums | £487k |
| Open for increments | No |

5.3 Guaranteed insurability options

Self Assurance contracts may contain guaranteed insurability options:

- some may be written on a renewable basis, giving policyholders the option to renew their policies at the end of the initial term. The method used to calculate the reserve for the renewal option is "option premium * 70%" for the accumulated option premiums paid to date.
- some include options, exercisable on the occurrence of certain prescribed events, to effect further assurances without evidence of good health

| Product name | Self Assurance |
|-----------------------|---|
| In-force premium | £29.3m |
| Sum assured | £3.19bn |
| Description of option | Renewal – policyholder may renew policies at end of initial term. |
| Guarantee reserve | £108,000 |

5.4 Other guarantees and options

Some classes of deferred annuity have a cash option. The reserve for these policies is calculated in the same way as for cash contracts with guaranteed annuity options, as described in paragraph 5.1. The value of the annuity at the vesting date (or maturity date) according to the mortality and interest tables in use is compared with the cash option. The reserve is calculated as a weighted average of the reserves for the guaranteed annuity option and the cash option, assuming a take-up rate for the cash option as shown below,

For Self Employed (S226) Personal Pensions and Masterpolicy plans, the take-up rate assumed for the cash option is:

- 20% for plans maturing immediately at the valuation date
- 5% for plans maturing 20 years after the valuation date
- interpolated linearly between these limits for intermediate maturity dates

For Individual Pension Arrangements, the take-up rate assumed for the cash option is 5% for all maturities. The vesting date is taken to be Normal Retirement Age for Individual Pension Arrangements and Masterpolicy plans; for Self Employed (S226) Personal Pensions the distribution of retirements with age is the same as that shown in paragraph 5.1.

The total reserves on these contracts, after allowing for the cash option which reduces the reserve from that which would be required if only the deferred annuity was valued, are:

| Deferred annuity contract | Total Mathematical reserves | Mathematical reserves if no option | Reduction to Mathematical reserve in respect of option |
|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Self Employed (S226) Personal Pensions | £12.9m | £13.7m | £0.78m |
| Individual Pension Arrangements | £277.4m | £283.0m | £5.6m |
| Masterpolicy plans | £164.2m | £174.4m | £10.2m |

6. Expense reserves

- 6.1 The aggregate gross of taxation amount available in the next 12 months, arising from margins in the valuation basis, to meet ongoing expenses from existing business is £28.191 million. This is composed of:
 - £1.006m from explicit allowances for investment expenses
 - £26.077m from explicit allowances for other maintenance expenses
 - £1.108m for implicit allowances
- 6.2 Implicit allowances for investment expenses for section 6.1 are calculated as a reduction in the valuation interest rate of 0.043%.
- 6.3 The maintenance expenses shown at line 14 of form 43 is £40.268m. This includes one-off pension contributions costs of £11.5m, which were not included in the valuation expense assumptions. Removing this amount leaves £28.8m, which is comparable to the amount in Section 6.1.
- A model office projection using actual new business volumes for 2006 was used to determine the need, if any, for additional reserves to cover the costs of writing new business in 2007. The total actual new business written over 2006 increased the shareholder surplus in 2006. This is also expected to be the case in 2007 and so no additional reserve is needed to cover the cost of writing new business.
- 6.5 The projected statutory profit released in 2008 is more than sufficient to cover the costs of closure, and ongoing expenses. This projected statutory profit under a range of sensitivities is also more than sufficient to cover the costs of closure, and ongoing expenses. This is also more conservative than a best estimate basis as no new business in 2007 is allowed for. The costs of closure include redundancy costs and terminating management agreements.

6.6 N/A

7. Mismatching reserves

7.1

| Currency in which benefits are payable | Mathematical reserves from Form 14 (excluding liabilities for property linked benefits) (£000) | Currencies in which assets are denominated | Matching assets (£000) |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| Sterling | 5,569,144 | Sterling | 5,569,144 |
| | | TOTAL | 5,569,144 |
| | | | |
| Euro | 724,485 | Euro | 681,111 |
| | | Sterling | 43,375 |
| | | Total | 724,485 |
| | | | |
| US Dollar | 43,000 | US Dollar | 43,000 |

7.2 No information required.

| 7.3 | No reserve is held for currency mismatching. Non-profit liabilities are backed purely by sterling-denominated assets. Any non-sterling-denominated assets are held within the with profit fund as part of the diversified portfolio of investments. The discretionary nature of the payouts on with profit policies is such that they can vary with the returns on the assets and so there is no need to hold an additional reserve for currency mismatching. |
|-----|---|
| 7.4 | N/A |
| 7.5 | N/A |

7.6 N/A

7.7 No further reserve arises from the test on assets in INSPRU 1.1.34 R (2). The liabilities are analysed by duration and the investment strategy is chosen appropriately so that there is no significant mismatch between assets and liabilities.

8. Other special reserves

There are no other special reserves that require to be detailed.

9. Reinsurance

9.1

£3.1m is payable to Revios Germany which is not authorised to do business in the UK.

9.2 Reinsurance treaties with reinsurance premiums and ceded reserves above the de minimis limits:

| Reinsurer | Nature and extent of cover under treaty | Premiums paid under treaty during period | Amount deposited under deposit back arrangements | Open / closed to new business | Amount of undis- charged obligation of insurer | Mathematical reserves ceded under treaty | Retention level for new policies being reinsured |
|-----------|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Munich Re | All non-profit pensions annuities in payment, subject to fulfilling terms of treaty. | £37,836,170 | £449.22m | Closed | £0 | £449.22m | Not applicable |
| Swiss RE | Pegasus policies – Various treaties covering: mortality only, mortality with attaching critical illness,waiver of premium benefit, other benefits (income replacement, medical expenses, hospital cash) for older policies. All reinsured on risk premium basis. | £21,251,540 | No such arrangement exists | Closed | £0 | £14.713m | For policies containing Critical Illness benefits, 50% of the sum at risk or £125,000 if less. For policies containing life cover only or life cover with terminal illness, |

| | | | | | | | first £400,000 of sum at risk. |
|---|---|-------------|----------------------------------|---|----|----------|---|
| Swiss Re Revios UK, Revios Germany, Hannover Re, | Self Assurance contracts – Various treaties covering: Mortality, accelerated critical illness and stand alone critical | £78,760,470 | No such arrangement exists | Swiss Re open for disability income benefit | £0 | £10.879m | 25% or £45,000 p.a. if less |
| Scottish Re, XL Re | illness. Accelerated and stand alone disability benefit. Premium payment benefit for sickness, accident and | | | Hannover/Scot/Revios open for death benefit | | | 10% or £125,000 if less |
| | disability. Revios/Hannover/Scot RE reinsured All reinsured on risk premium basis. | | | Revios UK and Germany, XL Re, | | | 50% or £125,000 if less |
| | Some closed treaties are original terms. | | | open for Stand Alone CIC | | | |
| | | | | Swiss Re and Revios UK and Germany, XL Re open for Accelerated CIC | | | 43.75% or £125,000 if less |

Notes:

- (I) Revios Germany is not authorized to carry on insurance business in the UK.

 All of the other reinsurers listed above are authorised to carry on insurance business in the UK.
- (m) None of the listed reinsurers is a connected company.
- (n) None of the treaties is subject to any material contingencies.
- (o) No provision is made for any liability to refund any amounts of reinsurance commission in the event of lapse or surrender.
- (p) The Company is not party to any financing arrangements.

10. Reversionary (or annual) bonus

| Bonus series | Gross Mathematical reserves Reversionary bonus rate (this financial year) | | Reversionary bonus rate (last financial year) | Total guaranteed bonus rate (this financial year) |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| Conventional life assurance and general annuity business | £390m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Conventional pension business | £1,356m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Unitised Life Series III | £2,039m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Unitised Pensions Series I & II | £279m | 4.00% | 4.00% | 4.00% |
| Other unitised Pensions Series | £853m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Unitised ISA Series | £46m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Unitised International Series I – £ | £19m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Unitised International Series I – \$ or Euro | £767m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Triple Bonus Bond (all tranches) | £82m | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| With Profit Annuity | £42m | Pre 2002 2% 2002 starts 6% 2003 starts 14% | 0% | Pre 2002 2% 2002 starts 6% 2003 starts 14% |

SCOTTISH MUTUAL ASSURANCE (SMA)

Abstract of Valuation Report for Realistic Valuation

31 December 2006

1. Introduction

The current valuation date is 31 December 2006.

The previous valuation date was 31 December 2005.

An interim valuation was carried out at 30 June 2006.

2. Assets

(1) - (5) Not applicable.

3. With-Profits Benefit Reserve Liabilities

(1) Breakdown of methods used to calculate With-profits benefits reserve –

| Product | Method | With-profits Benefits Reserve (£m) | Future Policy Related Liabilities (£m) | Total Policy Liabilities (£m) |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|--|----------------------------------|
| CWP Life | Retrospective | 494,099 | 16,980 | 511,079 |
| CWP Life | Prospective | 26,219 | 901 | 27,120 |
| UWP Life | Retrospective | 2,864,622 | 161,191 | 3,025,813 |
| Life Total | | 3,384,940 | 179,073 | 3,564,013 |
| CWP Pensions with GAO | Retrospective | 441,803 | 212,996 | 654,799 |
| CWP Pensions with GAO | Prospective | 21,772 | 11,196 | 32,968 |
| CWP Pensions with GCO | Retrospective | 313,477 | 230,933 | 544,410 |
| Group Full Profit | Prospective | 124,367 | 2,429 | 126,796 |
| Other DA | Prospective | 115,363 | 18,656 | 134,019 |
| UWP Pensions, 0% | Retrospective | 669,680 | 9,755 | 679,435 |
| UWP Pensions, 4% | Retrospective | 521,820 | 46,834 | 568,654 |
| Pensions Total | | 2,208,282 | 532,799 | 2,741,081 |
| Total | | 5,593,222 | 711,872 | 6,305,093 |

- (2) Not applicable
- (3) See (1) above.
- (4) See (1) above.

4. With-profits benefits reserve - Retrospective method

(1) All the with-profits benefit reserves are based on asset shares calculated on an individual basis.

| | Proportion valued on an individual basis | Proportion valued on a grouped basis | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| <u>Life</u> | | | |
| Conventional with profits | 100% | 0% | |
| Unitised with profits | 100% | 0% | |
| <u>Pensions</u> | | | |
| Conventional with profits | 100% | 0% | |
| Unitised with profits | 100% | 0% | |

(2) There have been no significant changes in the valuation method.

(3)

- (a) There is now a management services agreement with Resolution Management Services (RMS), which effectively means that RMS will provide the majority of administration services for SMA for a fixed policy fee. These expenses have been incorporated into the December 2006 basis.
- (b) The service agreement will be reviewed on an annual basis.
- (c) The total expenses allocated to the conventional with profits benefits reserves are:

| Total | £4.419M |
|----------------------|---------|
| Investment expenses | £0.356M |
| Renewal commission | £0.448M |
| Initial commission | £0.155M |
| Maintenance expenses | £3.440M |
| Initial expenses | £0.021M |
| | |

Expenses are charged to conventional with profits contracts by way of:

An initial expense charge of a monetary amount per policy
An initial expense charge at a percentage of the annual or single premium
A renewal expense charge of a monetary amount per policy
An investment expense charge at a percentage of the total asset share
An initial commission charge and renewal commission charge

As the fund is closed to new business except for a very small number of incremental policies on existing pensions business, the Initial expense and commission charges are negligible.

All ongoing expenses have been charged to the with profit benefit reserve. One off and project costs are charged to the fund.

- (4) Regular adjustments to asset shares may take place going forward due to the need to rebalance the hedge asset purchased to cover a substantial part of the guarantees within the With-profit fund as well as distributing profits and losses emerging. In 2006, there were no adjustments to the asset shares. In 2005, this amounted to a 0.8% reduction in the conventional asset shares and a 0.3% increase in unitised asset shares.
- (5) Annual management charges deducted from the WPSF in respect of unitised with-profit business amounted to £39.08m over the period.

(6) The ratios of total claims paid to with-profits benefit reserve for those claims (plus any miscellaneous surplus or deficit)

| 2004 | 96.8% |
|------|-------|
| 2005 | 97.7% |
| 2006 | 98.3% |

(7) Investment returns for year to date (i.e. 31 December 2005 to 31 December 2006).

| 6.16% |
|-------|
| 0.01% |
| 0.16% |
| 0.65% |
| 0.05% |
| 0.37% |
| 4.55% |
| 0.37% |
| |

5. With-profits benefits reserve - Prospective method

(1) The benefit reserve for the Whole of Life policies are calculated using bonus reserve valuations based on the following assumptions.

(a) Risk Discount Rate 4.85%

(b) Investment Returns 4.85%

(c) Expense Inflation 4.30%

(d) Reversionary Bonus Rate 0%

Terminal Bonus Rates

| Term | UK |
|------|------|
| 5 | 0% |
| 10 | 0% |
| 15 | 12% |
| 20 | 22% |
| 25 | 32% |
| 30 | 67% |
| 35 | 132% |
| 40+ | 142% |

(e) Expenses

In-force Expenses £35.75 Paid-up Expenses £25.03

(f) Decrements

Mortality 64% AM80 Persistency 0% lapses

(2) The benefit reserves for the conventional pensions policies are calculated using Gross premium valuations based on the following assumptions.

| | (a) Risk Discount Rate | (b) Investment Return | (c) Expense Inflation | (d) Reversionary Bonus | (e) Premium Paying Expenses | (f) Paid Up Expenses |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Group Full Profit | 4.15% | N/A | 5.30% | 0.00% | 47.04 | - |
| Other Deferred Annuity | 4.15% | N/A | 5.30% | 0.00% | 47.04 | 32.93 |
| With Profit Annuity | 4.45% | N/A | 5.30% | 1.87% | 23.83 | - |
| Other Annuity | 4.45% | N/A | 5.30% | 0.00% | 24.52 | - |

No terminal bonus is assumed.

6. Costs of guarantees, options and smoothing

(1) Not applicable.

(2)

(a) The following table shows the types of guarantees applicable to SMA with-profit contracts, the valuation method used to value them and the extent of whole portfolio being captured.

| | Type of guarantees | No of individual | No of model |
|---|--------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Products | & valuation method | contracts | points used |
| Conventional WP Life Business | | | |
| CWP Life | See Note 1 | 39,545 | 50 |
| Conventional WP Pensions Business | | | |
| SE Pensions | See Note 1&2 | 27,520 | 249 |
| IP Pensions | See Note1&3 | 11,648 | 1,084 |
| MP Pensions | See Note 1 | 29,106 | 619 |
| <u>Unitised Life Business</u> | | | |
| ANL Low Cost Mortgage Endowment | See Note 1 | 92,819 | 24 |
| ANL Low Start Mortgage Endowment | See Note 1 | 1,191 | 1 |
| ANL WP Bond | See Note 1 | 23,961 | 4 |
| SMA Select WP Bond | See Note 1 | 3,090 | 1 |
| SMA WP Bond | See Note 1 | 2,622 | 1 |
| SMA WP Investment Bond | See Note 1 | 46,824 | 18 |
| SMI WP Investment Bond | See Note 1 | 4,411 | 32 |
| Unitised Pension Business | | | |
| ANL Contracted Out Pension Plan | See Note 1 | 12,936 | 1 |
| ANL Personal Pension Regular Premium | See Note 1 | 45,801 | 12 |
| ANL Personal Pension Single Premium | See Note 1 | 4,584 | 2 |
| EPP (Single and Regular Premium) | See Note 1 | 4,409 | 5 |
| EPP Independence 96 Regular Premium | See Note 1 | 2,233 | 1 |
| EPS Independence 95 Regular Premium | See Note 1 | 351 | 1 |
| Group Pension Scheme Regular Premium | See Note 1 | 82,830 | 16 |
| Group Pension Scheme Singles | See Note 1 | 4,682 | 1 |
| Personal Pension Scheme | See Note 1 | 172,715 | 358 |
| Personal Pension Scheme Ind 95 regular | See Note 1 | 4,125 | 1 |
| Personal Pensions Protected Rights Rebate | See Note 1 | 12,469 | 83 |
| PPR Independence 96 Regular | See Note 1 | 10,270 | 2 |
| Total | | 640,122 | 2,566 |

Note on valuation method:

Note 1 - Valuation of cash guarantees

The cost of cash guarantee is the excess of expected payment at guarantee date over its corresponding asset share. The asset share on guarantee date is heavily dependent on future investment performance of the with profit fund. The future likely economic variables are estimated by Monte Carlo simulation – risk neutral approach. The asset share at guarantee date can then be estimated for each model point.

For policies with MVA-free guarantees, the present value of this cost is multiplied by the likely take up rate. The take up on the MVA-free date depends on the money-ness of the option. Refer to Section 6.7 for the take up rate assumed for each money-ness band.

This calculation is done for each scenario and the value of cash guarantees is derived by the average of the individual scenario values.

Note 2 - Valuation of GAOs

GAO products give policyholders the option to convert the accumulated fund to an annuity at terms guaranteed at outset. Policyholders are likely to exercise the option when the prevailing market annuity rate at conversion is lower than the guaranteed annuity rate. The GAO cost is the excess of guaranteed annuity that can be converted from the fund at retirement over the equivalent market annuity. The future likely interest rate at conversion is estimated by stochastic Monte Carlo simulation – risk neutral approach. The annuity price has allowed for improvement of mortality.

The present value of this cost is multiplied by the likely GAO take up rate. The GAO take up rate depends on the money-ness of the option. Refer to Section 6.7 for the take up rate assumed for each money-ness band.

This calculation is done for each scenario and then the value of GAOs is derived by the average of the individual scenario values.

Note 3 - Valuation of GCOs

GCO products give policyholders the option at retirement to convert the pre-specified benefit defined in pension into a cash fund on guaranteed terms. Policyholders are likely to exercise the option when the prevailing market interest rate is higher than that implied by the guaranteed pension. The GCO cost is the excess of market annuity price over the guaranteed annuity multiplied by pension guaranteed at outset. The future likely interest rate at conversion is estimated by stochastic Monte Carlo simulation – risk neutral approach.

The present value of this cost is multiplied by the likely take up rate. The GCO take up rate depends on the money-ness of the option. Refer to Section 6.7 for the take up rate assumed for each money-ness upper band.

This calculation is done for each scenario and then the average is derived to give the value of GCOs. The value of the GCO will also depend on the difference between the mortality assumed in the guaranteed conversion rate and the mortality assumed in the market annuity price.

- (b) Details of grouping process
- (i) No with-profits contract has been valued on an individual basis.
- (ii) All with-profits contracts have been valued on a grouped basis.
- (iii) The number of individual contracts and the number of model points used to represent them are shown in the table above. The individual policy data are grouped by product code, sex, smoker status, premium frequency, paid up status, age at entry band, duration in force bands, outstanding policy term bands, sum assured or face value bands, accrued bonus bands, asset share bands and money-ness bands. The money-ness is calculated using closed form formulae at data manipulation stage. The values of guarantees using closed form approximations before and after grouping are compared to ensure the model points are a good representation of individual policy data.
- (c) The remaining contracts are modelled using a proxy contract. The proxy contract is an accurately modelled contract. These model points are scaled such that in aggregate the asset share and guaranteed benefits are equal to the total values for the approximately modelled contract.
- (3) Significant changes to valuation methods

The equity returns in scenario file are generated using a Local Volatility (monthly time-step) model for UK economy as opposed to the Constant Volatility model that was used at December 2005. The Local Volatility model allows for the variation of equity volatility by duration and moneyness of guarantees. The Constant Volatility model assumes constant volatility at all durations. This change was made to bring us into line with the approach adopted by the rest of the Resolution group.

As the majority of guarantees are hedged, it is appropriate to calibrate the liabilities to the hedge.

For the December 2005 valuation, we used a Weighted Monte Carlo (WMC) approach to bring our modelled results into line with the market value of our hedge. For December 2006 we have adopted a simpler scaling approach. This was shown to give similar results to those achieved by the WMC method. This approach involved scaling up the cost of guarantees by the ratio of the market hedge value (adjusted to a gilts + 10 basis) to the modelled hedge value.

Previously our hedge and our liabilities were valued on a mid-price. Now, the hedge and hedged liabilities are valued on a bid basis and the unhedged liabilities on an offer basis.

- (4) Details of valuation methods
- (a) A full stochastic approach is used to value our guarantees.
- (i) All guarantees are valued in the stochastic model. GAO and MVA free guarantees are predominately in the money. Remaining guarantees vary by duration and policy size.

(ii) Asset Model

The stochastic Monte Carlo simulation – risk neutral approach of valuation is based on stochastic economic output generated by the Economic Scenario Generator (ESG). The ESG creates a 3000 scenarios file of each asset model. The parameters for each asset are based on standard calibrations performed in line with a standard methodology set out by Barrie & Hibbert.

Details of the asset model and calibration parameters used are as follows:

Nominal interest rates are modelled using a Monthly Libor Market Model (LMM). The model is calibrated to price at the money swaption implied volatilities with greatest attention paid to options on 20-year swaps. The calibration of nominal interest rates to fit the market price of swaptions has assumed a gilts curve +10bp to derive the risk free rate. The gilt yield curves & swaption implied volatility data are tabulated below.

Government gilt yield+10 bps (%)

| Term | GBP | EUR | USD |
|------|------|------|------|
| 2 | 5.31 | 3.96 | 4.87 |
| 3 | 5.25 | 3.98 | 4.82 |
| 4 | 5.19 | 4.00 | 4.80 |
| 5 | 5.13 | 4.02 | 4.82 |
| 6 | 5.07 | 4.04 | 4.84 |
| 7 | 5.01 | 4.06 | 4.87 |
| 8 | 4.96 | 4.07 | 4.90 |
| 9 | 4.91 | 4.09 | 4.94 |
| 10 | 4.86 | 4.11 | 4.96 |
| 20 | 4.45 | 4.20 | 5.14 |

Swaption Implied Volatility (%) – (20-year swaps) fit of the asset model to the market data

| Term | GBP | | EU | EUR | | USD | |
|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--|
| | Market | Model | Market | Model | Market | Model | |
| 1 | 11.55 | 11.70 | 13.10 | 13.10 | 12.70 | 13.39 | |
| 2 | 11.75 | 11.78 | 13.20 | 12.98 | 13.30 | 13.19 | |
| 3 | 11.90 | 11.87 | 13.15 | 12.87 | 13.50 | 13.02 | |
| 4 | 12.00 | 11.97 | 13.05 | 12.76 | 13.50 | 12.85 | |
| 5 | 12.00 | 12.06 | 12.90 | 12.64 | 13.30 | 12.68 | |
| 7 | 12.10 | 12.25 | 12.45 | 12.41 | 12.40 | 12.33 | |
| 10 | 12.35 | 12.49 | 11.80 | 12.07 | 11.28 | 11.83 | |
| 15 | 12.70 | 12.70 | 11.15 | 11.52 | 10.60 | 11.07 | |
| 20 | 12.65 | 12.71 | 10.75 | 11.01 | 10.55 | 10.47 | |
| 25 | 12.50 | 12.55 | 10.50 | 10.53 | 9.30 | 10.03 | |
| 30 | 12.35 | 12.28 | 10.40 | 10.09 | 10.40 | 9.73 | |

Expense inflation is modelled deterministically, currently set at 4.30% for SMA.

A multi-factor model models equity and property returns. The fund holds no property and therefore property volatilities and yields are not relevant. The equity volatilities are calibrated to implied volatilities of traded option prices. The equity volatilities models are different for UK and other economies. For UK, the company adopted Monthly Time-step Local Volatility model and Constant Volatility model for others. The approach is consistent with the Resolution group.

The fit of the asset model to the market data is as follows:

Constant Volatility Equities Models - For USD & EUR

| | USD E | quities | EUR Equities | | | |
|------------|--------|---------|--------------|-------|--|--|
| Term (Yrs) | Market | Model | Market | Model | | |
| 2 | 14.3 | 20.3 | 17.5 | 22.8 | | |
| 5 | 17.0 | 20.2 | 19.7 | 22.7 | | |
| 10 | 20.0 | 20.0 | 22.5 | 22.5 | | |

Local Volatility Equity Model - Only for GBP

| Strike/Share | 0. | .8 | 1.0 | | 1.2 | | |
|--------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--|
| Term (yrs) | Market | Model | Market | Model | Market | Model | |
| 2 | 19.3 | 18.7 | 15.3 | 15.1 | 12.4 | 12.6 | |
| 5 | 20.1 | 19.0 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 15.3 | 15.5 | |
| 10 | 22.2 | 21.3 | 20.1 | 20.2 | 18.5 | 19.3 | |

The equity dividend yields are shown below:

| Market | GBP | USD | EUR |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Dividend Yield | 3.86% | 1.79% | 3.17% |

Corporate bonds are modelled using a JLT Credit Calibration. The model is calibrated to fit gilt yield+ 10 basis points and all corporate bonds held are assumed to be grade A.

Spread (bps) of A-rated bond

| | GE | 3P | El | JR | US | SD |
|------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| Term (yrs) | Market | Model | Market | Model | Market | Model |
| 1 | 21 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 28 |
| 2 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 34 | 35 |
| 3 | 29 | 33 | 24 | 19 | 46 | 42 |
| 4 | 34 | 39 | 25 | 23 | 56 | 48 |
| 5 | 42 | 44 | 28 | 27 | 61 | 54 |
| 10 | 69 | 62 | 49 | 45 | 70 | 72 |
| 15 | 65 | 72 | 65 | 58 | 78 | 80 |
| 20 | 72 | 78 | 67 | 66 | 90 | 84 |
| 25 | 74 | 81 | 66 | 72 | 100 | 87 |
| 30 | 70 | 83 | 73 | 75 | 108 | 88 |

Nominal foreign exchange rates are modelled as the combination of real exchange rate and inflation rate where real exchange rate follows a mean-reverting process and is calibrated to the long-term best estimates derived by Barrie & Hibbert.

(iii) UK FSA Asset Table

| | K | | 0. | 75 | | | , | 1 | | | 1 | .5 | |
|----|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| Ν | Duration (n) | 5 | 15 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 35 |
| R | Annualised compound equivalent of the risk free rate assumed for the period (r) | 5.13% | 4.64% | 4.29% | 4.04% | х | Х | х | х | х | х | х | x |
| 1 | Risk-Free Zero Coupon Bond | £778,569 | £506,333 | £349,533 | £250,097 | Х | Х | Х | Х | Х | х | Х | Х |
| 2 | FTSE All Share Index (p=1) | £65,994 | £222,183 | £329,823 | £411,641 | £174,849 | £384,095 | £519,051 | £618,495 | £600,675 | £799,204 | £957,306 | £1,077,953 |
| 3 | FTSE All Share Index (p=0.8) | £55,387 | £171,330 | £236,403 | £279,458 | £148,719 | £298,242 | £375,223 | £420,400 | £526,449 | £632,967 | £703,621 | £743,964 |
| 4 | Property (p=1) | £32,720 | £115,675 | £183,178 | £246,237 | £149,026 | £267,972 | £353,426 | £433,085 | £603,692 | £701,800 | £787,937 | £874,548 |
| 5 | Property (p=0.8) | £23,865 | £75,012 | £108,026 | £136,371 | £119,197 | £184,363 | £222,412 | £253,890 | £528,099 | £525,241 | £531,932 | £551,043 |
| 6 | 15yr Risk-Free ZCBs (p=1) | £3,350 | £9,327 | £7,263 | £15,347 | £63,787 | £68,616 | £77,531 | £133,376 | £578,466 | £580,132 | £581,106 | £611,344 |
| 7 | 15yr Risk-Free ZCBs (p=0.8) | £1,780 | £4,183 | £2,439 | £2,258 | £41,179 | £26,324 | £12,926 | £17,516 | £495,428 | £363,343 | £271,322 | £249,608 |
| 8 | 15yr Corporate Bonds (p=1) | £12,771 | £37,532 | £53,795 | £80,182 | £81,149 | £123,563 | £148,281 | £200,465 | £580,474 | £588,559 | £590,712 | £634,374 |
| 9 | 15yr Corporate Bonds (p=0.8) | £9,705 | £21,964 | £26,058 | £33,165 | £58,551 | £70,686 | £71,459 | £83,987 | £497,441 | £376,915 | £305,939 | £302,329 |
| 10 | Portfolio of 65% FTSE All Share and 35% property (p=1) | £33,586 | £139,564 | £221,977 | £294,250 | £132,918 | £286,352 | £392,885 | £480,393 | £587,762 | £704,875 | £821,240 | £919,584 |
| 11 | Portfolio of 65% FTSE All Share and 35% property (p=0.8) | £25,872 | £96,735 | £143,676 | £181,234 | £106,108 | £207,260 | £261,641 | £301,964 | £509,684 | £532,369 | £569,456 | £598,033 |
| 12 | Portfolio of 65% equity and 35% 15 risk free zero coupon bonds (p=1) | £29,115 | £123,794 | £197,751 | £266,044 | £121,312 | £261,578 | £358,283 | £442,451 | £581,030 | £676,050 | £777,032 | £871,986 |
| 13 | Portfolio of 65% equity and 35% 15 risk free zero coupon bonds (p=0.8) | £22,052 | £84,227 | £125,812 | £160,386 | £96,764 | £186,685 | £234,788 | £273,304 | £501,505 | £503,352 | £529,471 | £555,836 |
| 14 | Portfolio of 40% equity, 15% property, 22.5% 15 year risk free zero coupon bonds and 22.5% 15 year corporate bonds (p=1) | £10,562 | £59,898 | £108,646 | £161,906 | £90,237 | £182,705 | £250,900 | £321,392 | £578,995 | £618,211 | £675,565 | £745,245 |
| 15 | Portfolio of 40% equity, 15% property, 22.5% 15 year risk free zero coupon bonds and 22.5% 15 year corporate bonds (p=0.8) | £6,790 | £32,233 | £54,688 | £78,455 | £65,759 | £112,885 | £139,351 | £167,928 | £496,843 | £430,471 | £419,168 | £429,646 |
| 16 | Sterling Receiver Swaptions | | L= | =15 | | L = 20 | | | | L=25 | | | |
| 10 | Sterning Necesser Swaptions | 8.46% | 9.74% | 8.43% | 6.64% | 11.18% | 12.30% | 10.48% | 8.21% | 13.68% | 14.53% | 12.23% | 9.54% |

Notes to Table

The above table was based on 3000 scenarios and was produced using a similar model to that used for valuing the liabilities. It allows for the calibration adjustment mentioned in 6(3). The prices shown are on bid basis because this is the basis that has been used to value the majority of the guarantees (i.e. most of the guarantees are hedged).

Row 1 shows the value of cash payments of £1,000,000 due n years after the valuation date.

Rows 2 to 15 inclusive have been completed for the appropriate asset classes to show the value of a put option on a portfolio worth £1,000,000 on the valuation date exercisable n years after the valuation date with strike price of $K^*£1,000,000^*(1+r^*p)^n$.

15 year bonds have been taken to mean rolling bonds traded to maintain the 15 year duration at all future dates. The corporate bonds have been assumed to be rolling AA rated zero coupon bonds.

Row 16 shows the value of sterling receiver swaptions with a strike of 5% exercisable n years after the valuation date with swap durations on exercise of L years. The values have been expressed as a percentage of nominal. The values of swaptions in Row 16 are based on swaptions with monthly payments.

In carrying out the calculations required to complete the table above, where appropriate, we have assumed that the options for which a value is to be included in the table are options, which where appropriate, are based on underlying asset portfolios which are continuously rebalanced to the stated proportions. The table above reflects the value that the liability model would produce for such options.

In each case the options have been valued with reinvestment of any dividend income into the FTSE All Share Index.

Tax has been ignored in all calculations.

All options have been assumed to be European-style.

- (iv) The initial dividend yield assumed for the United Kingdom is 3.86%. The EU and the US territories have initial dividend yields of 3.17% and 1.79% respectively. Property rental yield is not applicable as the With Profit Fund does not hold any property as at 31 December 2006.
- (v) The following tables show entries (K=1 only) for the risk free rate, line 1 and 2 for economies where the With Profit Fund has significant asset exposure. They are denominated in the appropriate respective currency and based on 3000 scenarios.

EU FSA Asset Table (denominated in Euros)

| | Asset type (EU assets) | K= 1 | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|
| n | Duration | 5 | 15 | 25 | 35 | | | |
| | Strike price per €1m | 1,218,050 | 1,845,305 | 2,810,289 | 4,277,493 | | | |
| | Annualised compound equivalent of the risk free rate | 4.02% | 4.17% | 4.22% | 4.24% | | | |
| 1 | Risk-Free Zero Coupon Bond | 820,985 | 541,916 | 355,835 | 233,782 | | | |
| 2 | ESTOXX (p=1) | 231,992 | 394,686 | 501,653 | 590,795 | | | |

US FSA Asset Table (denominated in US\$)

| | Asset type (US assets) | K= 1 | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|
| n | Duration | 5 | 15 | 25 | 35 | | | |
| | Strike price per US\$1m | 1,265,469 | 2,100,676 | 3,530,916 | 5,925,679 | | | |
| r | Annualised compound equivalent of the risk free rate | 4.82% | 5.07% | 5.18% | 5.22% | | | |
| 1 | Risk-Free Zero Coupon Bond | 790,221 | 476,037 | 283,213 | 168,757 | | | |
| 2 | S&P (p=1) | 208,869 | 349,138 | 455,765 | 550,125 | | | |

- (vi) SMA has significant hedge instruments that form a close match, in aggregate, to their liabilities. The hedge instruments include options on both bond (interest rate) and equity type assets.
- (vii) The asset model of each main asset class equities, risk free bonds, corporate bonds and cash were validated by projecting future income, gains and losses on asset values up to 40 years and the net present value of these amounts were compared to the current asset values. This is done for each of the dominant economies we have assets invested, namely the UK, EU and USA. At 3000 scenarios, the difference between the average net present value of each asset class of each economy and the current asset value is close (i.e. not statistically significant). This helps to confirm that the total return is a martingale and risk neutral.
- (viii) The projections of assets and liabilities are carried out on 3,000 scenarios. At 1,000 scenarios, the cost of options and guarantees converges to \pm £4M movement at 95% confidence interval. When the number of scenarios is increased to 3,000, the cost of options and guarantees converges to \pm £2.3M. At 10,000 scenarios, it is estimated to be \pm £1.3M. 3000 scenarios is reasonable as it provides an acceptable level of accuracy without an exorbitant run time.
- (b) Market cost of hedging Not applicable
- (c) Deterministic approach Not applicable to SMA
- (5) No assumptions have been made regarding future management actions except as shown in Section 10 for the purpose of the RCM calculation.

(6) SMA Lapse assumptions employed in Realistic Balance Sheet (as % of policies in force)

| Policy Year | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11+ |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Conventional WP Life Business | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mortgage | 2.5 | 2.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| All (exc. Mortgage) | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |
| Conventional WP Pensions Business | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SE Pensions | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| IP Pensions | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| MP Pensions | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Group Full Profit Single Premium | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Unitised Life Business | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANL Low Cost Mortgage Endowment | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
| ANL Low Start Mortgage Endowment | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 | 16.5 |
| ANL WP Bond (MVA Free) | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 10 |
| ANL WP Bond (No MVA Free) | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 10 |
| SMA Select WP Bond | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 10 |
| SMA WP Bond | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 10 |
| SMA WP Investment Bond | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 10 |
| SMI WP Investment Bond | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Unitised Pension Business | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ANL Contracted Out Pension Plan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ANL Personal Pension Regular Premium | 10 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ANL Personal Pension Single Premium | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| EPP Single Premium | 7.5 | 7.5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| EPP Independence 96 Regular Premium | 8 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| EPS Independence 95 Regular Premium | 8 | 8 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| EPP Regular Premium | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Group Pension Scheme Single Premium | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Group Pension Scheme Regular Premium | 5 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Personal Pension Scheme | 1.5 | 1.5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Personal Pens Scheme Ind 95 regular | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Personal Pension Single Premium | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Personal Pensions Protected Rights Rebate | 1 | 1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 |

6.7. Other policyholder actions

SMA - GAO

The following table shows the assumed take up rates for given levels of in the money-ness:

| Money-ness Upper limit (%) | Take-up Rate(%) | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| 100 | 0 | | | |
| 140 | 67 | | | |
| 160 | 85 | | | |
| | | | | |
| 9999 | 95 | | | |

Money-ness in this case is defined as (Market annuity rate / GAO annuity rate) at retirement date for the GAO's – i.e. a figure of more than 100% implies the option is in the money from a policyholder perspective.

SMA - GCO

The following table shows the assumed take up rates for given levels of in the money-ness:

| Money-ness Upper limit (%) | Take-up Rate (%) IP Pensions | Take-up Rate (%) MP Pensions |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 60 | 5 | 5 |
| 90 | 10 | 30 |
| 100 | 25 | 30 |
| 9999 | 100 | 100 |

Money-ness in this case is defined as (GCO factor / Market annuity) at retirement date for the GCO's – i.e. a figure of more than 100% implies the option is in the money from a policyholder perspective.

SMA – MVA-free options

The following table shows the assumed take up rates for given levels of in the money-ness:

| Money-ness | Take-up |
|-----------------|---------|
| Upper limit (%) | Rate(%) |
| 75 | 100 |
| 90 | 75 |
| 100 | 25 |
| 9999 | 0 |

Money-ness in this case is defined as (Asset share / Face value of units) on the MVA-free date for the MVA-free options - i.e. a figure of less than 100% implies the option is in the money from a policyholder perspective.

7. Financing costs

Not Applicable

8. Other long-term insurance liabilities

The Discounted Value of Future Transfers to Shareholders is £2.41m

9. Realistic current liabilities

The realistic current liabilities (F19.51) can be analysed as follows:

| Regulatory current liabilities of fund | 51.50 |
|--|--------|
| Recoverable deferred tax asset | -16.57 |
| Total | 34.93 |

10. Risk capital margin

(a) The risk capital margin is £139.4m.

This was based on the following assumptions.

(i) Market risk scenario - percentage change in equity and real estate market values

| UK and "Non-significant" Overseas Holdings | 20% |
|--|-----|
| Europe | 20% |
| USA | 20% |

A fall in equity values was more onerous.

Note that the With Profit Fund has not held any real estate since 31 December 2005.

(ii) Market risk scenario - nominal change in yields on fixed interest securities

| | Nominal Change in Yields | % change in long term gilt yield |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| UK and "Non-significant" Overseas Holdings | 0.81% | 17.5% |
| Europe | 0.71% | 17.5% |
| USA | 0.86% | 17.5% |

A decrease in yields was the most onerous.

(iii) Credit Risk Scenario

The average change in spread for bonds is 0.32%.

The percentage change in the asset values is -

(a) Change in value of bonds
(b) Change in value of debts
(c) Change in values of reinsurance
(d) Change in value of finance agreements

-2.94%
immaterial
immaterial
nil

(e) Change in value of other assets immaterial

(iv) Persistency Risk Scenario

Lapse rates are assumed to drop by 32.5%. This leads to a £112.1m rise in the realistic value of liabilities.

(v) Correlation between values of Assets and Liabilities

Not Applicable

- (b) Management Actions
- (i) Management actions taken:

Due to the collateral promise on the UWP business (where the cost of CWP guarantees must not be borne by UWP policyholders), we need to set the management actions for UWP and CWP business separately.

The first action is to release the capital set aside for future asset share augmentations, by setting "Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve" (F19L34) to zero. This does not cover the deficit in either part of the fund.

For the UWP business, the asset shares are then cut by 2.5% next year and 1.0% in the following year. This completely removes the UWP deficit.

For the CWP business, the asset shares are cut by 2.5% per annum for the next two years. This does not remove the CWP deficit. The remaining deficit is split between shareholders (65%) and policyholders (35%) in line with the agreement that was reached about the sharing of costs between policyholders and shareholders. However, there is not sufficient scope to cut asset shares by the amount required to recover the policyholders 35%. We have therefore applied a further cut of 2.5% in year 3, follow by 1% for the next 7 years and then assumed that any remaining deficit is borne by the shareholders.

No assumption changes have been made.

- (ii) The impact of these management actions is to reduce the RCM by £147.5m.
- (iii) No changes have been made to future proportions of equity assets or bonus rates. Annual bonus rates remain unchanged at zero.
- (iv) The requirements of INSPRU 1.3.188R would be met if these management actions had been integrated into the projection of assets and liabilities.

- (c) Assets covering risk capital margin
- (i) The RCM of £139.4m is covered by assets held within the Other Business Sub-fund and are cash type assets.

A support arrangement of £220m is in existence. The funds are held within the OBSF and are available for transfer into the WPSF should the need arise.

11. Tax

- (i) The investment returns allocated to asset shares include an allowance for historic and future anticipated recoverable tax.
- (ii) The investment returns allocated to the asset shares in the calculation of the future policy related liabilities have been reduced to allow for tax.
- (iii) An amount of £16.6m in respect of deferred tax on anticipated recoverable investment losses has been used to reduce current liabilities.

12. Derivatives

The derivative contracts described in the following sections were held by the With-Profits fund to cover risk capital margin in part or in full during the financial year.

I. Structured Derivatives

The following structured derivatives are held within the With Profit funds to hedge various guarantees attaching to certain with profit policies:

Type 1- A schedule of European vanilla put options with a combined equity and fixed interest index as the underlying. The options represent hedges of cash guarantees (i.e., maturity guarantees for CWP and MVA Free guarantees for UWP business).

Type 2 - A schedule of two-asset compound options with a combined equity and fixed interest index and a reference annuity index as the underlying instruments. The options represent hedges of guaranteed annuity options on top of with-profit maturity guarantees

Type 3 - A schedule of two-asset exchange and compound options with a combined equity and fixed interest index and a reference annuity index as the underlying instruments. The options represent hedges of maturity guarantees in respect of deferred with profit deferred annuity contracts with guaranteed commutation rates.

Type 4 A schedule of two-asset exchange and compound options with a combined equity and fixed interest index and a reference annuity index as the underlying instruments. The options represent hedges of maturity guarantees in respect of deferred with profit deferred annuity contracts with guaranteed commutation rates.

As at 31 December 2006, the aggregate nominal amount and value of the options were £3.3 billion and £370.9 million, respectively. The nominal amount is distributed according to the structured derivative type as follows:

| Total | 100% |
|--------|------|
| Type 4 | 7% |
| Type 3 | 4% |
| Type 2 | 12% |
| Type 1 | 77% |

II. Futures

At 31 December 2006, equity futures positions represented exposures (not values) in the amount of -£89.7million were held in the With Profit fund for efficient portfolio management purposes.

13. Analysis of working capital

| | Working capital arising (£ M) |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Opening Working Capital position (Including planned future enhancements) | 15.6 |
| (a) Investment return on the opening working capital | 1.0 |
| (b) Mismatched profits and losses | 63.7 |
| (c) Assumption changes Non-economic Economic Policyholder Actions | -90.8 32.8 0.0 |
| (d) Other Variances Non-economic Economic | 47.3 -1.7 |
| (e) Impact of new business | 0.0 |
| (f) Changes in other liabilities | -0.2 |
| (g) Modelling changes and opening adjustments | -4.9 |
| Closing Working Capital position (Including planned future enhancements) | 62.9 |

14. Optional disclosure

Not applicable

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Notes to the Return

0211 Restatement of prior year figures

The comparatives shown in lines 39 to 42 differ from the corresponding amounts shown in the previous year's returns. This is due to correction of an error in the original submitted results as detailed in note 1911

0301 Reconciliation of net admissible assets to total capital resources

| | 2006 £000 | 2005 £000 |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Net admissible assets per FSA return | 2000 | 2000 |
| Form 13 line 89 (Long term business) | 10,359,049 | 12,388,642 |
| Form 13 line 89 (Other than long term business) | 574,685 | 1,111,068 |
| Form 14 sum of lines 11,12,49 | (9,585,566) | (11,667,056) |
| Form 15 line 69 | (227,415) | (241,006) |
| Net admissible assets | 1,120,753 | 1,591,648 |
| Subordinated debt (Form 3 line 46) | 200,000 | - |
| Form 3 line 79 | 1,320,753 | 1,591,648 |

Form 15 line 63 recognises the amortised cost of the subordinated debt of £217,000k. For Upper Tier 2 Capital purposes the subordinated debt is recognised in Form 3 at its par value of £200,000k.

0310 Positive valuation differences

Valuation differences are analysed below:

| | Positive valuation differences | | |
|--|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|
| | (a) £000 | (b) | Total £000 |
| Negative sterling reserves | 43,158 | - | 43,158 |
| Deferred income reserve | - | 15,822 | 15,822 |
| Adjustment to realistic liabilities in respect of FRS 27 | - | 479,305 | 479,305 |
| Deferred tax liability on IFRS deferred acquisition cost asset | - | 39,323 | 39,323 |
| • | 43,158 | 534,450 | 577,608 |
| | | | |

- (a) Relates to the positive valuation differences included within line 14 in respect of assets where INSPRU valuation exceeds the valuation in IFRS statutory financial statements.
- (b) Relates to the positive valuation differences included within line 14 in respect of liabilities where INSPRU valuation is lower than the valuation in IFRS statutory financial statements.

1301&

1308 Unlisted Investments

The aggregate value of unlisted investments included in lines 41, 46 and 48 is £12,250 in the Other Business Sub Fund and £8,633,217 in the With Profits Sub Fund.

Units or other beneficial interests in collective investment schemes which are not UCITS nor authorised under FSA 1996 are £862,161 in the Other Business Sub Fund and nil in the With Profits Sub Fund.

1304&

1310 Offset of debtor and creditor balances

Debtors and creditors have only been offset to the extent that they are due from / to the same person and in accordance with United Kingdom generally accepted accounting principles.

1305&

1319 Maximum permitted counterparty limits

a) Prior to 1 September 2006 deposits could only be made with counterparties, which had been agreed by the Company's Credit and Market Risk Committee or its Investment Sub-Committee as set up under the Banco Santander Central Hispano governance structure. Banco Santander Central Hispano was until that date the Company's ultimate parent undertaking. Since that date, deposits can only be made with counterparties which have been agreed by the Company's Counterparty Risk Committee as set up under the Resolution Group governance structure. From that date Resolution plc is the Company's ultimate parent undertaking.

The maximum exposure allowable depends on the credit rating and type of institution. The maximum allowed is 5% of funds for AAA banks in respect of UK non-linked business.

- b) These limits apply also to counterparties, which are not 'approved counterparties'.
- c) There were no breaches of overall limits during the period.

1306&

1312 Counterparty exposure

At 31 December 2006 exposure to the following counterparties was greater than 5% of the sum of base capital resources requirement and long-term insurance liabilities, excluding property linked liabilities and net of reinsurance ceded.

| | Total | LTBF | SHF |
|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | £'000 | £'000 | £'000 |
| Resolution plc * | | | |
| Unsecured Debt | 956,872 | - | 956,872 |
| Accrued Income | 1,324 | 1,324 | - |
| Debtors | 9,292 | 9,292 | - |
| | 967,488 | 10,616 | 956,872 |
| Banco Santander Central Hispano | | | |
| Equities | 24,979 | 24,979 | - |
| Debentures | 678 | 678 | - |
| Derivatives | 370,868 | 370,868 | - |
| Accrued Income | 11,885 | 11,885 | - |
| | | 7,456 | 164 |
| Cash | 7,620 | 7,430 | 104 |
| Cash Debtors | 7,620 634 | 634 | 104 |

^{*} Resolution plc is the Company's ultimate parent undertaking.

1307&

1313 Exposures secured by collateral

Form 13 line 44 includes a hedge asset of £370,868,000 held with Abbey National Treasury Services, which is secured by a collateral loan of £473,203,000 (see note 1701 for details of how this variation margin has been invested).

1318 Other Asset Adjustments

Other asset adjustments on Form 13 line 100 are shown below.

| Form 13 | | WPSF £000 | OBSF £000 | LTF £000 |
|----------|--|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Line 100 | Net derivative asset offset with collateral loan | 102,336 | - | 102,336 |
| | Product asset offset with product loan | - | 1,388 | 1,388 |
| | Linked asset adjustments | - | (7,685) | (7,685) |
| | Inadmissible preference shares | 678 | - | 678 |
| | Reclassification of tax debtor | (22,946) | - | (22,946) |
| | Settlement of WPF bonus | 2,013 | - | 2,013 |
| | Write down of policyholder debtor | - | 1,012 | 1,012 |
| | Reconciliation of derivatives to Form 17 | - | (12,053) | (12,053) |
| | - | 82,081 | (17,338) | 64,743 |

^{*1401*&}amp;

No provision has been made for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations on derivative contracts because there are, within the admissible assets of the Company, assets of a nature and quantity such that it is reasonable to expect that any adverse change would be matched by a favourable change in the value of the assets.

^{*1501*} Provisions for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations

1402&

1502 Details of liabilities and charges

No charge has been made on the assets of the Company.

Full provision is made in respect of Corporation Tax on the Long Term Business Fund within line 21 of Form 14. Full provision is made in respect of Corporation Tax on the Life fund proportion of unrealised capital gains in the long term business fund. The provision is nil due to excess losses.

There were no guarantees, indemnities or other contractual commitments effected by the Company in respect of the existing or future liabilities of any related companies at the end of the financial year.

Contingent liabilities not included in Form 14 and Form 15 are:

- The Company is registered with HM Revenue and Customs as a member of a group for VAT purposes and as a result is jointly and severally liable on a continuing basis for amounts owing by any other member of that group in respect of unpaid VAT. £3m was outstanding at 31 December 2006 in respect of VAT (2005: £4m).
- 2 The Company is required under the Financial Services Compensation Scheme to contribute towards levies raised by that scheme on long term insurance business companies for the purpose of assisting policyholders of UK long-term business insurers that may become insolvent. The amount collected may vary, but cannot exceed 0.8% of relevant net premium income, gross of reassurance, in any one financial year of the scheme. The amount levied in the year was £0.7m (2005: £1m).
- 3 The Company provides a guarantee in respect of certain mortgage advances made by a related Company to employees of the Company.

1405 Other Adjustments to Liabilities

Other adjustments to liabilities on Form 14 line 74 are shown below.

| | WPSF | OBSF | LTF £000 |
|--|---|--|--|
| | 2000 | 2000 | 2000 |
| | | | |
| Net derivative asset offset with collateral loan | 102,336 | - | 102,336 |
| Product asset offset with product loan | - | 1,388 | 1,388 |
| Negative sterling reserves | - | 43,158 | 43,158 |
| FRS 27 realistic liabilities | 479,305 | - | 479,305 |
| Deferred income reserve | - | 15,822 | 15,822 |
| Settlement of WPF bonus | 2,013 | - | 2,013 |
| Deferred tax | - | (16,961) | (16,961) |
| Linked asset adjustments | - | (7,685) | (7,685) |
| Reclassification of tax debtor | (22,946) | - | (22,946) |
| Reconciliation of derivatives to Form 17 | - | (12,053) | (12,053) |
| | 560,708 | 23,669 | 584,377 |
| | Product asset offset with product loan Negative sterling reserves FRS 27 realistic liabilities Deferred income reserve Settlement of WPF bonus Deferred tax Linked asset adjustments Reclassification of tax debtor | Net derivative asset offset with collateral loan Product asset offset with product loan Negative sterling reserves FRS 27 realistic liabilities Deferred income reserve Settlement of WPF bonus Deferred tax Linked asset adjustments Reclassification of tax debtor Reconciliation of derivatives to Form 17 102,336 102,336 479,305 2,013 2,013 2,013 | Net derivative asset offset with collateral loan Product asset offset with product loan Product asset offset with product loan - 1,388 Negative sterling reserves - 43,158 FRS 27 realistic liabilities Deferred income reserve - 15,822 Settlement of WPF bonus 2,013 - Deferred tax - (16,961) Linked asset adjustments - (7,685) Reclassification of tax debtor Reconciliation of derivatives to Form 17 - (12,053) |

1601 Foreign Currency Translation

Assets and liabilities in currencies other than sterling have with minor exceptions been included in the return at the rates of exchange ruling at the end of the period. Revenue transactions are converted at the rates of exchange ruling on the date of settlement.

1603 Other income and charges

Included at Form 16 line 21 is income of £29.7m (2005: £nil). This figure relates to the release of a general contingency provision set up in respect of potential legal costs.

1701 Variation Margin

The variation margin received has been invested as follows:

| WPF | 2006 £000 | 2005 £000 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Fixed interest debt securities (included in Form 13, Line 46) | - | 207,048 |
| Holdings in collective investment schemes (included in Form 13, Line 43) | 473,203 | 453,562 |
| · | 473,203 | 660,610 |
| OBF | 2006 £000 | 2005 £000 |
| Holdings in collective investment schemes (included in Form 13, Line 43) | 85,672 | 82,413 |

1811 Restatement of prior year figures

The comparatives shown in lines 51 and 64 differ from the corresponding amounts shown in the previous year's returns. This is due to correction of an error in the original submitted results as detailed in note 1911

1901 Capital support

The amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62 as shown in line 81 is equal to the capital resources arising within the Non Profit fund less the minimum capital requirement for the Non Profit fund plus the capital resources allocated towards long term insurance business arising outside the long term insurance fund. As noted in paragraph 10 of the Appendix 9.4A valuation abstract, an arrangement is in place to provide capital support for the risk capital margin amounting to £220m if the need arises. This amount is included in the value disclosed at line 81.

1911 Restatement of prior year figures

The comparatives shown in lines 34, 41, 43, 65 and 68 differ from the corresponding amounts shown in the previous year's returns. This is due to correction of an error in the original submitted results. The basis that we had been using to value the assets and liabilities were inconsistent. This was identified during 2006 and updated version of the returns were submitted to the FSA at the end of August 2006.

4002 Other Expenditure

In 2005 other expenditure on Form 40 line 25 consists mainly of intra-fund transfers. The With Profit Unit Transfers relate to net claims in respect of Phoenix Life Assurance Ltd and Scottish Mutual International Ltd and to unitised With Profits business written within Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd. The transfer-in for the receiving fund is shown as negative on the same line. The net amounts cannot be analysed between premiums and claims.

The corresponding amounts for 2006 have been included at Form 42 Line 13.

| 2005 | | WPSF £000 | OBSF £000 | Total £000 |
|---------|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Form 40 | | | | |
| Line 25 | With Profit Expenses (a) | 48,656 | (48,656) | - |
| | With Profit Unit Transfers (a) | 1,189,439 | (1,189,439) | - |
| | Defined benefit pension scheme amortisation payments (b) | - | 20,001 | 20,001 |
| | | 1,238,095 | (1,218,094) | 20,001 |

⁽a) Refer to note *4201* for 2006 amounts.

(b) Prior to 1 September 2006 the Company was the legal sponsoring employer of the SMA Limited Staff Pension Scheme, a funded defined benefit scheme. After this date, the legally sponsoring employer became Abbey National plc. As a result the pension scheme 5 year funding value has been released against Form 40 line 22.

4003 Transfer to Non-Technical Account

Included at Form 40 line 26 is the share of the With Profits Sub Fund bonus attributable to the Shareholder Fund.

4005 Foreign Currency Translation

Assets and liabilities in currencies other than sterling have with minor exceptions been included in the return at the rates of exchange ruling at the end of the period. Revenue transactions are converted at the rates of exchange ruling on the date of settlement.

4006 Basis of Apportionment between funds

All income items are credited to and claims, commission and taxation are debited from the relevant fund. Administration and other expenses are initially charged to the Non Profit Fund, which then recharges the With Profit Fund in accordance the Scheme of Demutualisation.

4008 Management Services

During the year, Management Services were provided to Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd by Abbey National Financial & Investment Services plc and Abbey National Asset Managers Limited all of which are or were wholly owned subsidiaries of Abbey National plc. On the 1 September 2006 investment management services were transferred to Resolution Investment Services Limited following the acquisition of Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd. Business administration services continued to be provided by Abbey National Financial & Investment Services plc, which has since been renamed RMS (Glasgow) Limited following acquisition.

4008 Management Services (continued)

Charges from these companies were £75 million (2005: £74 million) from RMS (Glasgow) Limited.

Abbey National plc retained various pension schemes on acquisition of the Group by Resolution plc. Under the terms of the Sale and Purchase Agreement between Resolution plc and Abbey National plc, Resolution Group is required to make certain payments to those pensions schemes. These costs are being paid by RMS (Glasgow) Limited and £93m of these have been recharged to the Company along with other staff related costs, as at 31 December 2006 £102million (2005: £12million) was outstanding.

Management charges by Abbey National Asset Managers Limited included in the operating results up to the 1 September 2006 amounted to £0.6 million (2005: £1.7 million). Management charges from Resolution Investment Services Limited included in the operating results amounted to £1.3 million

4009 Material Transactions With Connected Companies

a. Claim expense includes the following amounts in respect of net claims reassured from connected companies:

| | 2 | 2006 | 2005 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|------|------|
| | | £m | £m |
| Phoenix Life Assurance Ltd (former | rly Abbey | 279 | 299 |
| National Life plc) | | | |
| Scottish Mutual International Ltd | | 109 | 46 |

- b. Management Services were provided to Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd throughout the year by Abbey National Financial & Investment Services plc and Abbey National Asset Managers Limited. Details of the charges and amounts outstanding at the end of the year have been provided in note 4008.
- At 31 December 2006, the company had entered into other connected party transactions with Resolution plc group companies – refer to note 1306. Resolution plc is the Company's ultimate parent.
- d. At 31 December 2006 £2,428 million (2005: £8,976 million) was invested in unit trusts or Open-ended Investment Companies managed by subsidiaries of Abbey National plc.
- e. At 31 December 2006 £7,534 million was invested in unit trusts or Open-ended Investment Companies managed by subsidiaries of Resolution plc.
- f. At 31 December 2006, the Company had entered into OTC derivative contracts with nominal values totalling £3.3bn (2005: £3.6bn) with Abbey National Treasury Services plc, a subsidiary of Abbey National plc to provide financial protection against a range of embedded policy guarantees. The contracts take the form of a number of options, specified to capture the material elements of the economic exposure of the With Profits fund to costs of guarantees attributable to equity returns, interest rate movements and foreign exchange rate movements. The terms of the options have been determined to match as closely as possible central expectations regarding asset management, management actions and customer choices.

4009 Material Transactions With Connected Companies (continued)

| Guarantee Type | Option type | Maturity Date Range |
|---|--------------|------------------------|
| SMA | | _ |
| Maturity guarantees on Conventional With | European put | 29/12/07 to |
| Profit policies and Market Value Adjustment | | 03/11/31 |
| free guarantees on UWP policies | _ | |
| CWP pensions maturity guarantees with | Bespoke | 30/06/09 to |
| guaranteed annuity options | payoff | 31/03/32 |
| CWP deferred annuity contracts without | Bespoke | 30/06/09 to |
| guaranteed commutation options | payoff | 30/06/31 |
| CWP deferred annuity contracts without | Bespoke | 29/06/07 to |
| guaranteed commutation options | payoff | 30/11/29 |

The premium payable by the Company for the purchase of these options was £614m.

At 31 December 2006, there is an unrealised loss of £244 million on the options held.

As security for the maturity proceeds of these derivatives, Abbey National Treasury Services plc had lent to the Company sums amounting to £473 million at 31 December 2006. Such liabilities are included in rights under derivative contracts, which is included at Form 13 line 44.

g. The Company has issued index-linked contracts, the benefits of which are backed by derivative contracts issued by Abbey National Treasury Services. The value of such contracts at 31 December 2006 was £4.4 million (2005: £4.3 million), against which margin monies of £5.1 million (2005: £4.8 million) had been received from Abbey National Treasury Services.

4201 Unitised With Profits Business

Included at Form 42 line 13 are the amounts shown in the table below in respect of net claims on With Profit Unit transfers relating to business reassured from Phoenix Life Assurance Ltd and Scottish Mutual International Ltd and unitised With Profits business written within Scottish Mutual Assurance Limited. The transfer-in for the receiving fund is shown as negative on the same line. The amounts are recorded net as they cannot be analysed between premiums and claims or between claim types.

| 2006 | | WPSF £000 | OBSF £000 | Total £000 |
|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Form 42 Line 13 | With Profit Expenses With Profit Unit Transfers | 34,696 | (34,696) (1,082,138) | - - |
| | | 1,116,834 | (1,116,834) | - |

The corresponding amounts for 2005 are included at Form 40 Line 25 (see Note 4002).

4401 Basis of Asset Valuation

The fair values of financial instruments are determined by reference to quoted market prices or published prices. If quoted market prices or published prices are not available, fair values are determined or estimated by using various different techniques, including but not limited to balance sheet analysis and comparison to similar quoted securities.

4404 Surplus units

The surplus units of the linked funds are held because it would not be costs effective to reinvest their value elsewhere.

4806 Assets used to calculate investment returns in column 5

The investment returns in lines 21-29 of column 5 were calculated using the SMA WPSF GBP assets.

4901 Source of credit ratings

The S&P rating was used to provide the split by credit rating.

5301 Number of Group Schemes

There are 1636 group schemes with no record of details at member level. These all have product code 755 and description Trustee Investment Plan.

5303 Details of business reported under Miscellaneous product codes

The product code 795 "Miscellaneous property linked" on form 53 for UK life is used for property linked term assurance, which does not appear to fit into any other product code.

5701 Consistency of liabilities with Form 54

Negative mathematical reserves from products in the following 2 product groupings:

```
"UK Life OBSF Form 51, Assurances, 4.15"
"UK Life OBSF Form 51, Assurances, 3.35"
```

have been used to offset the positive liabilities of products in:

```
"UK Pension OBSF Form 51, Annuities, 4.65" and "UK Pension OBSF Form 51, Term Assurances, 4.15"
```

The total value of these negative liabilities is (£216m).

Returns under Accounts and Statement Rules

Statement required by Rule 9.29 of the IPRU(INS)

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Financial Year ended 31 December 2006

Additional information on derivative contracts

a The investment guidelines operated by the Company during the period up to 31 December 2006 for the use of derivative contracts were based on the principles of reduction of risk or efficient portfolio management.

In particular:

- i no uncovered liabilities were permitted;
- ii all contracts were either:
 - a transacted on an approved exchange; or
 - b with an approved counterparty.
- iii all monies relating to exchange traded positions were held in client money segregated accounts at a highly rated international bank.
- iv transactions were conducted within the Life Division North Delegated Authorities.

The use of derivatives was further restricted by the variety of regulations laid down for the use of derivatives in life assurance companies – in particular the rules and guidance set out in INSPRU 3.2.

- b The investment guidelines do not prohibit entry into contracts, which were not at the time of entry, reasonably likely to be exercised, to ensure that Life Division North is not prevented from entering into contracts which could potentially enhance efficient portfolio management.
- The Company was not a party to any contract during 2006 that was not expected, at the time when the contract was entered into, to be reasonably likely to be exercised.
- d The extent to which any of the amounts recorded on Form 13 would be changed if assets which the Company had a right or obligation to acquire or dispose of under derivative contracts outstanding at the end of the financial year (being, in the case of options, only those options which it would have been prudent to assume would be exercised) had been so acquired or disposed of (including collateral):

| With Profits Sub-fund | | £000 |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Form 13 line 81 | Cash at bank | 4,920 |
| Form 13 line 44 | Rights under derivative contracts | (3,241) |
| Form 13 line 43 | Collective investment schemes | (1,679) |

| Other Business Sub-fund | | £000 |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Form 13 line 81 | Cash at bank | 86,638 |
| Form 13 line 44 | Rights under derivative contracts | (966) |
| Form 13 line 43 | Collective investment schemes | (85,672) |

d Continued

Shareholder fundForm 13 line 44
Rights under derivative contracts (20,597)

- e If such options as were outstanding at 31 December 2006 had been exercised to change the amounts shown in Form 13 to the maximum extent there would be an additional net effect of (£101,972,000).
- f There was no material difference between the positions at the year end and that during the financial year.
- g No loss would have been incurred by the Company in the event of failure by any one other person to fulfil its obligations under derivative contracts outstanding at the year-end. At other times during the relevant period there may have been a loss but at any time the possible losses are included within the overall monitoring of counterparty exposure and subject to strict internal guidelines, collateralisation also limits overall exposure.
- h There has been no use of derivatives or contracts having the equivalent effect which did not meet the requirements of an approved derivative contract or did not fall within the definition of a permitted derivative contract.
- i The Company did not grant any rights under derivative contracts during the year.

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules

Statement required by Rule 9.30

Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Prior to 10 August 2006 Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd had the following controllers:

| <u>Controller</u> | <u>Relationship</u> | % Interest*1 |
|--|----------------------------|--------------|
| Banco Santander Central Hispano, S.A. | Ultimate parent company | 100% |
| Abbey National plc | Ultimate UK parent company | 100% |
| Abbey National SMA Holdings Limited *2 | Immediate parent company | 100% |

From 10 August 2006 Scottish Mutual Assurance Ltd had the following controllers:

| <u>Controller</u> | <u>Relationship</u> | <u>% Interest*1</u> |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Resolution plc | Ultimate parent company | 100% |
| RLL Holdings Limited *2 | Immediate parent company | 100% |

^{*1} Interest in respect of both share capital and voting rights.

^{*2} RLL Holdings Limited changed its name in September 2006. It was formerly known as Abbey National SMA Holdings Limited.

Returns under the Accounts and Statement Rules

Statement required by Rule 9.36

Scottish Mutual Assurance Limited

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

Information on With Profits Actuary

Mr G Ross was the with-profits actuary from 1 September 2006. Mr D Ramsay was the with-profits actuary until 31 August 2006.

The following information relates to the year ended 31 December 2006:

a Mr G Ross held the following share options in Resolution plc as at 31 December 2006:

| Number of shares | Granted | Exercisable | Option price |
|------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| 9,275 | March 2004 | March 2007 | £3.08 |
| 4,585 | March 2000 | March 2007 | £6.55 |

Mr G Ross's spouse held 24,706 shares in Resolution plc as at 31 December 2006.

Mr D Ramsay held 7,229 shares in Banco Santander Central Hispano S.A. during the period to 31 August 2006.

- b Aggregate fees and remuneration, excluding pension contributions, received by Mr G Ross from Resolution Management Services Limited were £65,469. Aggregate remuneration, excluding pension contributions, received by Mr D Ramsay from Abbey National Financial and Investment Services plc during the period to 31 August was £91,833.
- c Other pecuniary benefits:

Mr G Ross is a deferred member of a Group Staff Pension Scheme.

The above particulars were furnished by Mr D Ramsay and Mr G Ross upon request and they agree with the accounts and records of the Company.

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules

Certificate required by Rule 9.34(1)

Scottish Mutual Assurance Limited

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

We certify that:

- a. the return has been properly prepared in accordance with the requirements in IPRU(INS), GENPRU and INSPRU:
- b. we are satisfied that:
 - throughout the financial year, the Company has complied in all material aspects with the requirements in SYSC and PRIN as well as the provisions of IPRU(INS), PRU, GENPRU and INSPRU (as applicable); and
 - ii. it is reasonable to believe that the Company has continued so to comply subsequently, and will continue so to comply in future;
- c. in our opinion, premiums for contracts entered into during the financial year and the resulting income earned are sufficient, under reasonable actuarial methods and assumptions, and taking into account the other financial resources of the Company that are available for the purpose, to enable the Company to meet its obligations in respect of those contracts and, in particular, to establish adequate mathematical reserves;
- d. the sum of the mathematical reserves and the deposits received from reinsurers as shown in Form 14 constitute proper provision at the end of the financial year in question for the long-term insurance liabilities (including all liabilities arising from deposit back arrangements, but excluding other liabilities which had fallen due before the end of the financial year) including any increase in those liabilities arising from a distribution of surplus as a result of an actuarial investigation as at that date into the financial condition of the long-term insurance business; and
- e. we have, in preparing the return, taken and paid due regard to:
 - i. advice from every actuary appointed by the Company to perform the actuarial function in accordance with SUP 4.3.13R; and
 - ii. advice from every actuary appointed by the Company to perform the with-profits actuary function in accordance with SUP 4.3.16AR.

Graham Singleton

Managing Director

Stephen McGee
Director

Kerr Luscombe **Director**

27 March 2007

Note to the certificate required by Rule 9.34

During the year the Company underwent a change in ownership and control, which took effect on 10 August 2006. We have made appropriate enquiry of previous management to certify that we are satisfied that the Company has complied in all material respects with the requirements in SYSC and PRIN as well as the provisions of IPRU (INS), PRU, GENPRU and INSPRU (as applicable). We also carried out the usual due diligence enquiries prior to the change of ownership. As a result we have not been made aware of, nor discovered any evidence to suggest that the Company was not continuing in compliance in all material respects with the requirements in SYSC and PRIN as well as the provisions of IPRU (INS), PRU, GENPRU and INSPRU (as applicable) during the period 1 January 2006 to 9 August 2006.

We have omitted part of standard wording of the certificate as we are unable to certify that the with profits fund has been managed in accordance with the Principles and Practice of Financial Management, as established, maintained and recorded under COB6.10 due to:

3 minor technical issues arising, one of which relates to 2005 which had not previously come to light. There have been no adverse consequences for any policyholder.

Independent auditors' report to the directors pursuant to rule 9.35 of the Accounts and Statements Rules

Scottish Mutual Assurance Limited

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2006

We have examined the following documents prepared by the insurer pursuant to the Accounts and Statements Rules set out in Chapter 9 of the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers, the General Prudential Sourcebook and the Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers ("the Rules") made by the Financial Services Authority under section 138 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000

- Forms 2, 3, 11 to 19, 40 to 45, 48, 49, 56, 58 and 60 (including the supplementary notes) ("the Forms");
- the statement required by rule 9.29 ("the statement"); and
- the reports required by rule 9.31 ("the valuation reports")

We are not required to examine and do not express an opinion on the following:

- Forms 46, 47, 50 to 55, 57, 59A and 59B (including the supplementary notes);
- the statements required by rules 9.30 and 9.36; and
- the certificate signed in accordance with rule 9.34(1).

This report is made solely to the insurer's directors, in accordance with rule 9.35 of the Accounts and Statements Rules. Our examination has been undertaken so that we might state to the insurer's directors those matters we are required by the Rules to state to them in an auditors' report and for no other purpose. To the fullest extent permitted by law, we do not accept or assume responsibility to anyone other than the insurer for our examination, for this report, or for the opinions we have formed.

Respective responsibilities of the insurer and its auditors

The insurer is responsible for the preparation of an annual return (including the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports) under the provisions of the Rules. Under rule 9.11 the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports are required to be prepared in the manner specified by the Rules and to state fairly the information provided on the basis required by the Rules. The methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports prepared in accordance with rule 9.31 are required to reflect appropriately the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3.

It is our responsibility to form an independent opinion as to whether the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports meet these requirements, and to report our opinion to you. We also report to you if, in our opinion, the insurer has not kept proper accounting records or if we have not received all the information we require for our examination.

Basis of opinion

We conducted our work in accordance with Practice Note 20 'The audit of insurers in the United Kingdom (revised)' issued by the Auditing Practices Board. Our work included examination, on a test basis, of evidence relevant to the amounts and disclosures in the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports. The evidence included that previously obtained by us relating to the audit of the financial statements of the insurer for the financial year on which we reported on 27 March 2007. It also included an assessment of the significant estimates and judgments made by the insurer in the preparation of the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports.

We planned and performed our work so as to obtain all the information and explanations which we considered necessary in order to provide us with sufficient evidence to give reasonable assurance that the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports are free from material misstatement, whether caused by fraud or other irregularity or error, and comply with rule 9.11.

In accordance with rule 9.35(1A), to the extent that any document, Form, statement, analysis or report to be examined under rule 9.35(1) contains amounts or information abstracted from the actuarial investigation performed pursuant to rule 9.4, we have obtained and paid due regard to advice from a suitably qualified actuary who is independent of the insurer.

Opinion

In our opinion:

- (a) the Forms, the statement and the valuation reports fairly state the information provided on the basis required by the Rules and have been properly prepared in accordance with the provisions of those Rules; and
- (b) the methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports prepared in accordance with rule 9.31 appropriately reflect the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3.

Ernst & Young LLP

Registered Auditor

London

27 March 2007